

THE PĀDAS OF THERA- AND THERĪ- GĀTHĀ

EDITED BY W. STEDE.

I.—INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

1. *General.*—With the publication of this index we hope to supply a want which has long been felt in the systematic study of the history and development of Thag. and Thig., and implicitly of the older Pāli poetry. The first part (II) is an index of pādas, to which I have added a synoptical list of all identical passages (III).

(a) Index II had been compiled some years ago, at the request of Mrs. Rhys Davids, by Mrs. R. Croggan (Miss Cordelia Moir). I have edited it now after revising it (partly rewriting the slips for Th. 2.400 up to the end), correcting and adding whatever I deemed necessary, and I have at the same time introduced the division of the long compounds into their several components. This detailed word-division is essential in an index like this, since in that way only one is enabled to compare at a glance even the smallest units, and it is at the same time a help to the student.

For the emendation of readings and for the suggestions offered I am also responsible. Thus the index will serve as a guide for a revised edition of the text, which will have to take place soon after the publication of the Commentary on the Thag.

On the whole, and considering the time when it was published as one of the first issues of the P.T.S., the text of Th. is remarkably accurate, far more accurate, *e.g.*, than that of the Thig. C. by Müller, in which there are so many discrepancies of readings on nearly every page, that one wonders indeed how that could have happened.

The editing of the index was not such a simple matter as it might seem. The slips were carefully done on the whole, but, being the work of an (industrious) 'upāsikā,' they contained many mistakes, and the division of most half-lines in Th. 1.1091-1145 and Th. 2.400-523 was wrong. However, it was a good piece of work, and has saved me a good deal of writing. For doubtful readings and meanings the translations both of Thag. and Thig. by Mrs. Rhys Davids have been of great help. Some inaccuracies will undoubtedly be found to have been left in the index, as is unavoidable. Even to the editor of Thag., Oldenberg, it has never occurred that verse 1159, given as pa . . . (aniccā vata . . .), has not been given in full at any place in Thag. (it occurs only once at that passage), so that nobody could have looked it up in *this* text.

The first indexer had also been puzzled in the case of 1.796-817 and 845-861.

(b) If repetition of pādas is not given with the pādas themselves, their recurrent place will be found in the list of repeated gāthās and pādas (Table III.)—*e.g.*, pariḷānanti paṇḍitā is marked 1.226⁴, but the gāthā is not reprinted in Th. edition under verse 322, where reference is only given as 322=226. In a case like this the place 1.322⁴ might not be mentioned with 1.226⁴ under the pāda.

Difficulties remain in the prosodical division and registration of vv. Th. 1.1091-1145, and especially in the last part of Th. 2 (from 400 on), where possibly three or four pādas may be found to have been scanned wrongly, although I have tried to analyze carefully.

Of other special cases I mention the following:

Th. 2.327 I have scanned as tuṭṭhubba (two pādas), followed by anuṭṭhubba (three pādas). Similarly (reversed) 1.1089, where anuṭṭhubba (three pādas) precedes tuṭṭhubba (two pādas). 1.382-384 should be scanned:

Buddhassa appameyyassa anussara pasanno |
pītiyā phuṭasarīro hohisi satatam udaggo ||

In the second lines of vv. 1091-1106 I have kept to the

tuṭṭhubba (11+11 syllables, or 11+12, or 12+12), although the very musical and lovely half-stanzas read better as 11+4+8, the latter being the cadence 'taṇ nu kadā bhavisati' (or 'tad idaṇ kadā me': 11+5 or 6+6).

Further, there are the difficult (and perhaps faulty) gāthās 1.189, 190; 2.218 (with its fourth pāda 'sakaṇ gehaṇ'), 2.396^{3,4} (8+12 syllables), 2.462 (second half 11+5), 2.470 (ditto), and the very mixed and irregular stanzas 2.476-478 (with three times six pādas in the first half-lines).

Reciter's remarks (like *iti Selo brāhmaṇo*, *iti Bhagavā*) are treated as outside the metrical portion of the gāthās; pieces of *refrain* are marked * in index.

Abbreviations of canonical books and others employed in these indices are the same as given in the Pāli Text Society's Dictionary.

2. *Particular*.—Without going into a detailed discussion of the various problems attached to the Thera-therī-gāthās (which would be out of place here), I only wish to draw attention to a few points, in which the index will help to throw some light on this venerable and singular collection of inspiring poetry.

(a) The *index* of pādas is almost a substitute for an index of words, and in its arrangement gives at a glance an idea of the vocabulary and the outstanding terms of Th.

As an index it is more valuable than an index of gāthās, because many of the important terms are never found as gāthā headings.

Of pāda beginnings thus specially prominent the following may be mentioned: āsavā, kalyāṇa, kāma, citta, ceto, ñāṇa, taṇhā, tisso vijjā, tevijja, dukkha, dhamma, pahit'atta, pahīna, bahu° (*cf.* the many su- and du- compounds, like our 'very,' frequent in popular speech), bāla, Buddha, bhava, maccu, Māra, yathā, sakkāya, sila.

(b) The *synopsis* of the pādas brings out also what a list of gāthās could not reveal: the rôle which repetition and refrain play in the 'ars poetica' of the Theras. The thera poetry in its development grows more and more ballad like, and with that the use of the refrain increases.

In its entirety the synopsis gives a clue for origin, authenticity, and literary merit or otherwise of the several 'psalms.'

(c) *Repetition* and *refrain* are two typical characteristics of the popular ballad. The synopsis is thus an inventory of what we might call 'repertory' phrases—*i.e.*, the constantly recurring repetitions indispensable to poetical accounts of the same theme in different settings.

It is only when one sees all the repertory phrases statistically arranged that one realizes what a rigid system of stock phrases the whole of the orthodox poetry of the Buddhist Order represents, how little freedom of thought and expression was afforded to the individual, and at the same time how refreshing a really original poem in general or ballad in special is, when it is free from these conventional trammels. These gems (which Mrs. Rhys Davids has so well succeeded in translating in her 'Psalms') are rare, but some of them offer ample compensation by their extreme beauty (the concluding ballads of Thig. especially).

On the other hand, this rigid system of stock phrases (the style of the popular epic in general) has its own charms and cannot fail to impress the hearer (we must not forget that this poetry was *not* meant for *reading*), as it carries with it the weight of an old and established tradition; and in its forceful, matter-of-fact statements which are familiar to everyone, it voices the feeling of a larger community rather than that of an individual. It appeals, as every popular epic and song appeals; for who is not impressed by the ever-recurring repertory phrases of the *Iliad* and *Odyssey*, conjuring up the whole situation with a few familiar plastic words (like the falling of night by ἡἑλιος κατέδυ καὶ ἐπὶ κνέφας ἦλθε), or by the proverbially repeated descriptions of the *Nibelungen-saga*? And who is not charmed again and again by the refrain of all old-fashioned ballad poetry as by those of modern popular songs—from the 'Alone, a banyshed man,' and 'I love but you alone' of the *Nut-brown Mayd*, to the 'Bless ye the Lord, praise Him, and magnify Him for ever' of the *Benedicite*, or the 'Kennst Du das Land' of *Mignon*? Whilst the philosopher is bored by monotony, the popular mind is not, and it

this sense the Thera-therī-gāthās are *not* philosophy, but lyrics bordering on epic, and partially drama (*cf.* for the latter the dramatic dialogue in the Cāpā and Sundarī songs of Thig.).

Above all, the pāda index brings out the *keynote* of all the hymns, deep as they are in the realization of the calm of the heart ('cittaṃ vimucci me') after the storms of life and fights with the Evil One, through the fulfilment of the teaching of the Lord Buddha: 'kataṃ Buddhassa sāsanaṃ,' which occurs not less than forty-nine times in the collection, but, significantly perhaps, not in the last three ballads of Thig. It may in this emphatic application almost be compared to the 'Praise ye the Lord' of the Hebrew Psalms.¹

(*d*) The other specifically lyrical element, particular to the ballad, is the *refrain*. It serves several purposes, the main of which in the Thera-therī-gāthās is that of a conclusive and emphatic statement, as exemplified, *e.g.*, by the following phrases, similar in trend of thought. (Notice the use of interrogative and demonstrative pronouns or particles !)

iti ssu maṇ citta pure niyuñjasi, 1.1113-1120;
alam phāsuvihārāya, 1.983-985;
alam bālassa mohāya, no ca pāragavesino, 1.771-773;
etaṇ samaṇassa paṭirūpaṇ, 1.588-596;
evam pecca na socati, 1.502-506;
esa maggo visuddhiyā, 1.676-678 (=Dh. 277-279);
kiṇ tava kāmehi, 2.504-506 and 511;
kiṇ maṇ ovariyāna tiṭṭhasi, 2.367-369;
chāyā va anapāyini, 1.1041-1043;
jhāyati anupādāno putto Godhāya Bhaddiyo, 1.843-864;
ñatvā ca dhammesu visesi assa, 1.370-374;
taṇ nu kadā bhavissati, 1.1091-1198; 1102-1106;
tato ratiṇ paramatarāṇ na vindati, 1.518-526;

¹ Mrs. Rhys Davids has touched upon these questions of *ballad*, although in a different connection and with reference to the last seven psalms of the Theris only, in *Psalms of the Sisters*, xxi-xxiii, where some more literature is given. She does not use the term "ballad" in connection with the Theras. See also Winternitz, *Geschichte der Indischen Literatur*, 1913, ii, pp. 85-87.

tad idaṅ kadā me, 1.1099-1101;
 tena me samāṇā piyā, 2.275-285;
 te selā ramayanti maṅ, 1.1062-1065, 1068, 1069;
 pāpakammā pamuñcati, 2.239-242;
 yathā pi gantvāna paradāraṅ, 2.437-442, corresponding
 with the fourfold beginning so 'haṅ tato cavitvā, 436-442;
 yo etam abhiñānāti, 1.1189-1195, 1201, 1203;
 above all the grave and fateful 'saccavādivācanaṅ anañ-
 ñāthā,' reminding of the Sibylla fatidica, 2.252-270;
 suṇāti Jinasāsaṅ, 1.360-364;
 Sujāto tīhi rattīhi tisso vijjā aphassayi (three times, also
 marked as 'popular' by the number *three*), 2.322-324.

In matters of refrain the Thera-therī-gāthās rank equal with other lyrical (ballad) portions of the Pāli Canon, among which I may mention as most prominent the Khuddakapāṭha and the first (Uraga-)vagga of the Sutta Nipāta.

(e) Another feature is the *initial refrain*, if we may use the term in this meaning. This occurs, *e.g.*, in the following:

nābhinandāmi maraṅṅ nābhinandāmi jīvitaṅ, R. 18 (Table III., 1a; *cf.* R. 16);
 piṇḍapātaṇṅkanto, 1.1059-1061;
 yassa sabrahmacārīsu gāraṇo nūpalabbhati, 1.387-392;
 sukhaṅ ce jīvitaṅ icche, 1.128-230. *See also* sobhate in index II.

With other features of popular poetry, as found in Th., we cannot deal here (as, *e.g.*, question and answer like 'kīdiso nirayo āsi: īdiso nirayo āsi, 1.1187-88; the repeated 'kadā nu 'haṅ' in that wonderful ode of Tālapuṭa's; the reciter's explanations with 'iti,' interpolated between the verse parts 1.825, etc., taken from Sn.).

(f) The refrain is especially frequent and impressive in those sections of Th. which are independent and have a distinctive character of their own, showing least connections with the rest of the psalms with regard to stock phrases—*e.g.*, in the Navanipāta (1.518-526), in which (marked also otherwise by a very expressive metre) notice the constant refrain 'tato ratiṅ paramatarāṅ na vindati,' and the beginning of each gāthā

with 'yathā.' None of all the pādas are found elsewhere. The same is the case with the Dasanipāta (from 530), where the first section (Kāḷudāyī) stands by itself and is rich in refrain: āsāya kassate khettaṇ, 530, followed by an eightfold repetition of punappunaṇ c' eva vapanti bījaṇ (531-2).

Of further original sections I mention the following: In the 10-gāthā chapter (dasa-nipāta) the Gotama section (1.587-596, rather inferior, evidently imitation), in the 20-g. ch. the Raṭṭhapāla section (776-790), and Sela (818-841), in the 50-g. ch. the first part of the Tālapuṭa section (1091-1106); the very primitive ballad in the 60-g. ch., beginning with 1187, containing the old story of Sakka and Brahmā, and the Sn. part of the Mahā-nipāta (1263-1276). In the Therī-gāthās: the Ambapālī, the second Subhā, the Isidāsī, and the Sumedhā ballad.

II.—INDEX OF PĀDAS

- aṅse katvāna cīvaraṅ, 1.197².
akaṅsu Buddha-sāsanaṅ, 2.119⁶.
akampitaṅ atuliyāṅ, 2.201¹. (C. akampiyaṅ; S. I.133 akam-
pitaṅ acalitaṅ.)
akammakāmā alasā, 2.273¹.
akarontaṅ bhāsamānaṅ, 1.226³.
akāpurisasevitaṅ, 1.649⁴; 2.189⁴.
akāsiṅ anusāsaniṅ, 2.126².
akāsiṅ amaraṅ tapaṅ, 1.219⁴.
akāsiṅ vividhaṅ māyaṅ, 2.74³.
akāsiṅ Satthu vacanaṅ, 1.626³.
akiccaṅ pana kayirati, 1.635².
akiccan te na sevanti, 1.636³.
akiccāni nisevare, 1.934⁴.
akuppā me vimutti, 1.182³.
akusitā anuddhaṭā, 2.113⁴.
akuhako nipako apihālu, 1.1218².
akkodhano anupanāhi, 1.502-6¹.
akkodhassa kuto kodho, 1.441¹.
akkhaṇo khaṇo laddho, 2.459².
akkhātā antarāyikā, 2.492².
akkhīni ca turiyā-r-iva, 2.381¹. (*v.l.* koriyā-r-iva ThA. 255.)
akhalitam abhayaṅ nirupatāpaṅ, 2.512⁴.
agacchantaṅ kumārakaṅ, 1.431².
agami Buddha-varassa santikaṅ, 2.399².
agāravāsena alaṅ nu te idaṅ, 1.1107².
agāravo ca kāsāve, 1.966¹.
agārisu pabbajitesu cāpi, 1.1009².
agārasmā anagāriyaṅ, 1.46², 48², 107², 136², 380², 605², 645²,
688², 1209²; 2.92², 226⁴.
agārasmiṅ vasanti 'haṅ, 2.97¹.
agiddhā nādhimucchitā, 1.923⁴.
aggaṅ so desayi dasaddhānaṅ (?), 1.1244⁴.

- agga-dantaṅ samāhitaṅ, 1.354².
 agga-dhammo sudesito, 1.94⁴.
 agga-pattaṅ vināyakaṅ, 1.288².
 agga-phalaṅ sikkhamānāya, 2.516⁴.
 aggā-mahesī bhavissasi, 2.463¹.
 aggahiṅ mattikā-pattaṅ, 1.97³, 862³.
 Aggālave kālam akāsi, 1.1263³.
 aggiṅ candaṅ ca sūriyaṅ ca, 2.87¹.
 aggiṅ paricaraṅ vane, 2.143², 219².
 aggiṅ pajjalitaṅ va līngiya, 2.398².
 aggiṅ vā te harām' ahaṅ, 1.461⁶.
 aggi-kkhandhaṅ va pakkhimā, 1.1156⁴.
 aggi-kkhandh' ūpamā dukkhā, 2.351⁴.
 aggi-huttaṅ juhiṅ ahaṅ, 1.341².
 agghe 'nagghaṅ t̥hapesi maṅ, 2.25⁴.
 agha-mūlaṅ bhayaṅ vadho, 2.491⁴.
 agha-mūlaṅ vāmitvāna, 1.116³, 89³.
 agha-mūlā dukkha-pphalā, 2.489⁴.
 aṅkena puttam ādāya, 1.299³.
 aṅkusehi kasāhi ca, 1.878².
 aṅgāra-kāsu-sadisā, 2.491³.
 aṅgārino dāni dinnā bhadante, 1.527¹.
 aṅgāresu ca santesu, 1.702³. (A. III.346 sankhāres' ūpasan-
 tesu.)
 Aṅgīrasass' appaṭimassa tādino, 1.536².
 Aṅgulimālo 'ti vissuto, 1.880², 881².
 aṅguli p' ettha chijjatha, 1.1055⁴.
 acaṅkamaṅ jimha-pathaṅ, 1.1174³.
 acariṅ tīni vassāni, 2.134³.
 acalā suppatit̥thitā, 1.507².
 acalo suppatit̥thito, 1.651², 1000².
 accayanti aho-rattā, 1.145¹.
 accagā vata Kappāyano, 1.1278³.
 accāradhamhi viriyamhi, 1.638¹.
 accimanto pabhassarā, 1.1190⁴.
 acchambhī ca abhīto ca, 1.482³.
 accharā tattha naccanti, 1.1190⁵.
 accharā-saṅghāta-mattam pi, 1.405³ 2.67³.

- acchariyam abbhutan taṇ, 2.517¹.
 acchāya atibharitāya, 1.199².
 acchinditvā kula-gharassa, 2.444⁴.
 acchecchi taṇhaṇ idha nāma-rūpe, 1.1275¹.
 acchecchi Maccuno jālaṇ, 1.1277³.
 accheraṇ vata Buddhānam, 1.1085¹.
 acch' odikā puthu-silā, 1.113¹, 601¹.
 ajaraṇ jīramānena, 1.32¹.
 ajaramhi vijjamāne, 2.511¹.
 ajaḷo jaḷa-samāno, 1.1015³.
 ajānantassa ajānato, 2.240². (ThA. ajānako.)
 ajegucchaṇ vimuttehi, 1.961¹.
 ajj' atṭhamī pabbajitā, 2.363¹.
 ajja-d-agge maṇ Sopāka, 1.485¹.
 ajja pannarase visuddhiyā, 1.1234¹.
 ajja me sattamī ratti, 2.41⁵.
 ajj' amhi saccaṇ brāhmaṇo, 2.251². (Cf. 2.290²: so idāni 'mhi
 brāhmaṇo.)
 ajjāpi ca labhaniyam idaṇ, 2.513².
 ajjāpi te āvuso sā diṭṭhi, 1.1198³.
 ajj' āhaṇ sacca-nāmo 'mhi, 1.879³.
 ajj' eva tāta abhinikkhamissaṇ, 2.478¹.
 ajjhattaṇ me samuṭṭhāya, 1.755¹.
 ajjhattaṇ susamāhitaṇ, 1.431⁴, 1156², 1176⁴.
 ajjhatta-rato susamāhit' atto eko santusito, 1.981³.
 ajjhattaṇ susamāhitā, 1.1146⁴.
 ajjhattaṇ susamāhito, 1.272⁴, 696², 1029⁴.
 ajjhattañ ca na jānāti, 1.470¹, 471¹.
 ajjhattañ ca pajānāti, 1.472¹.
 ajjhattañ ca bahiddhā ca, 1.172³, 337¹, 439¹.
 ajjhattañ ca virajj' ahaṇ, 2.86².
 ajjhatta-sambhavo kataññutāya te, 1.1126².
 ajjhattikāñ' eva ca bāhirāni ca sanaṇ tuleyyaṇ, 1.1101³.
 ajjhāyako pi ce assa, 1.1171¹.
 ajjhupagacche ghātaṇ yo viññū, 2.474¹.
 ajjhositā asāre, 2.470¹.
 añjasaṇ amat' ogadhaṇ, 1.168², 179⁴.
 añcāmi naṇ na muñcāmi, 1.750¹.

- añjanī 'va navā cittā, 1.773¹.
 aññaṇ patthayase navaṇ kutiṇ, 1.57².
 aññaṇ vā pana kañcinaṇ, 1.876².
 aññañ ca bahukaṇ janaṇ, 2.157⁴.
 aññathā dāni dissate, 1.921⁴.
 aññathā loka-nāthamhi, 1.921¹.
 aññam-aññaṇ agāravā, 1.953⁴, 976².
 aññam-aññaṇ piyāyanti, 2.285³.
 aññam-aññaṇ sagāravā, 1.978⁴.
 aññam-aññaṇa byāruddhā, 2.344³.
 aññam-aññehi bhaṇḍare, 1.933².
 aññassa Bhagavā Buddho, 1.995¹.
 aññass' eva sarāmi attānaṇ, 1.118⁴.
 aññāṇaṇ sīla-bhedāya, 1.419¹.
 aññāṇa-pakkhā vicikiccha-tṭhānā, 1.1267².
 aññāta-mānino dhamme, 1.953¹.
 aññā samatimaññi 'haṇ, 2.72⁴.
 aññaṇa vāpi raṅgena, 1.1155³.
 aññaṇe pi garu-sammate, 1.425².
 aññaṇo ca na bhavissati, 1.718⁴.
 aññaṇo puna-bbhavo n' atthi, 1.493⁵.
 aṭṭiyāmi harāyāmi, 2.140³. (T. addiyāmi.)
 aṭṭh' aṅga-maggam ariyam, 1.595³.
 aṭṭh' aṅga-susamāgataṇ, 2.31⁴.
 aṭṭh' aṅgikaṇ sabba-kilesa-sodhanaṇ, 1.1115³.
 aṭṭh' aṅgiko Amata-gāmī, 2.222².
 aṭṭhamiyā pāde pasāresin, 2.44⁵.
 aṭṭha-saṭṭhi-sitā savitakkā, 1.1217¹.
 aṭṭha-pada-katā kesā, 1.772¹.
 aṭṭhāsi puris' uttamo, 1.623⁴.
 aṭṭhāsin vesi-dvāramhi, 2.73³.
 aṭṭhāsin Sakka-jātiyā, 1.913⁴.
 aṭṭhi-kaṅkāla-sannibhā, 2.488⁴.
 aṭṭhi-tacena onaddhaṇ, 1.770³.
 aṭṭhi-saṅghāṭa-ghaṭito, 1.570¹.
 aṭṭhinañ ca sannicayaṇ, 2.496⁴.
 aḍḍhassa gharamhi dutiya-kulikassa, 2.420².
 aṇu pi aṇu-matto pi, 2.208³.

- atandito ratti-divaṇ, 1.354³.
 atāri jāti-maraṇaṇ asesāṇ, 1.1275³.
 atikkantā bhayā sabbe, 1.707³.
 atittā va maranti narā, 2.487⁴.
 atitto kālaṅkato, 2.486³.
 atimāna-hato bālo, 1.424³.
 atimāno ca omāno, 1.428¹.
 atirekaṇ ca maññisaṇ, 1.424².
 atirocasī yasasā sabba-lokaṇ, 1.1252⁴.
 atisayam idaṇ ahū, 1.231².
 atisītaṇ atiuṇhaṇ, 1.231¹.
 atihitā vihi, khala-gatā sāli, 1.381¹.
 atīta-gata-satthuno, 1.1035².
 atīva paritappasi, 2.312⁴.
 atīva phāsu-bhavati, 1.537³.
 att-atthiyaṇ, taṇ nu kadā bhavissati, 1.1097⁴.
 atta-dantaṇ samāhitaṇ, 1.689².
 attanā coday' attānaṇ, 1.637³.
 attanā taṇ na seveyya, 1.496³.
 attano kicca-kāri 'ssa, 1.727³, 729³.
 attano ca parassa ca, 1.443², 444².
 attano roga-m-āvahaṇ, 2.355⁴.
 attano sisamhi ḍayhamānamhi, 2.493².
 atta-bhāvaṇ khaṇena nimmīne, 1.1183².
 attā ce asamāhito, 1.159².
 attā ce susamāhito, 1.160².
 attānaṇ adhigaccha Ubbiri, 2.51².
 attānaṇ damayanti paṇḍitā, 1.877⁴.
 attānaṇ damayanti subbatā, 1.19⁴.
 attānaṇ dassaye tathā, 1.582².
 attānañ ca yathā veti, 1.497³.
 attānam pi na passati, 1.1074².
 attā hi asamāhito, 1.159⁴, 160⁴.
 atthaṇ gacchanti āsavā, 1.636⁶.
 atthaṇ dhammañ ca desenti, 2.279³.
 atthaṇ mahantaṇ gambhiraṇ, 1.4³.
 atthaṇ riñcati yo sukhādhivāho, 1.494⁴.
 atthaṇ riñcati yo sukhāvaho, 1.1052⁴.

- attha-kāmā hit' esino, 1.474².
 attha-cintā-vas' ānugā, 1.926⁴.
 atthañ ca ñatvāna tathā karoti, 1.374².
 atthañ ca yo jānāti bhāsītassa, 1.374¹.
 atthañ c' opaparikkhati, 1.1028⁴.
 atth' antaro nāma sa hoti paṇḍito, 1.374³.
 attha-pucchanāṇ padakkhiṇa-kammaṇ, 1.36³.
 atthass' āyaṇ viññāpani, 1.703¹.
 atthāya vata no bhoto, 2.286¹.
 atthāya vata me Buddho, 1.340¹.
 atthi-kaṅkala-kuṭike, 1.1150¹.
 atthi jaṅgha-balaṇ mama, 1.248⁴.
 atthi Sakya-kule jāto, 2.185¹, 192¹.
 atha atthe samuppanne, 1.501⁵.
 atha ayyā Jinadattā, 2.427¹.
 atha asita-nicita-muduke, 2.480¹.
 atha cittaṇ vimucci me, 2.17⁶, 30⁴, 81⁴.
 atha ce patthayasi pavassa deva, 1.51⁴, 52⁴, 53⁴, 54⁴, 325⁴.
 atha tātaṇ bhaṇati dehi me, 2.423².
 ath' addasāma Sambuddhaṇ, 1.1253³. (T. addasāmi.)
 ath' addasāmi Sugataṇ, 2.135¹.
 ath' addasāsiṇ Sambuddhaṇ, 1.622¹, 912¹.
 atha naṇ bhaṇati tāto, 2.424¹.
 atha nibbindatī dukkhe, 1.676³-677³.
 atha nibbind' ahaṇ kāye, 2.86¹.
 atha nibbind' aham rūpe, 2.26¹.
 atha ne bhaṇati Sumedhā, 2.465¹.
 atha pāpāni kammāni karaṇ, 1.146¹.
 atha maṇ adāsi tāto, 2.420¹.
 atha maṇ bhaṇati tāto, 2.430¹, 432¹.
 atha maggena hato samūlako, 2.385⁴, 386⁴.
 atha me Sāketato varako, 2.406¹.
 athavā pi alam eva alam eva, 1.43⁶.
 atha Satthā paṭiggahi, 1.565⁴.
 atha so pi maṇ paṭicchati, 2.421².
 atha soḷasame vasse, 2.445¹.
 ath' āsi nekkhammam anuyuttā, 2. 403⁴. (ThA. 266_athāpi.)
 ath' āhaṇ bhaṇāmi tātaṇ, 2.431¹.

- atho jāti-kkhayaṇ patto, 2.64¹.
 atho tiracchāna-gatā pi ekadā, 1.1118³.
 atho pasattho pi tato-nimittaṇ tuṭṭho na hessaṇ, 1.1100³.
 atho pi khāditāni putta-maṇṣāni, 2.221².
 atho pi tvaṇ citta na mayha tussasi, 1.1109⁴.
 atho sīdati saññuttaṇ, 1.741¹.
 adaṇḍena asatthena, 1.878³, 914³.
 adantānaṇ dametāraṇ, 2.135³, 333³.
 adaḷiddo 'ti taṇ ahū, 1.508³.
 adīna-manaso naro, 1.243⁴.
 adīno vahate dhuraṇ, 1.173⁴.
 adūsikaṇ sīla-sampannaṇ, 2.421⁴.
 addasaṇ itthim ujjhitaṇ, 1.315², 393².
 addasa cittaṇ bhittiyā kataṇ, 2.393².
 addasa brāhmaṇo Buddhaṇ, 2.320¹.
 addasa Bhagavā ādiṇ, 1.1278¹.
 addasaṇ virajaṇ dhammaṇ, 2.97³, 108³.
 addasāhaṇ patiṇ mataṇ panthe, 2.218².
 addha daliddā ca phusanti phassaṇ, 1.783¹.
 addhāna jānanti yathāva dhammaṇ, 1.188¹.
 adhammo nirayaṇ neti, 1.304³.
 adhigacche padaṇ santaṇ, 1.11³, 196³.
 adhigaccheyya sukhaṇ nirāmisāṇ, 1.85⁴.
 adhigataṇ idaṇ bahūhi Amataṇ, 2.513¹.
 adhicitte ca āyogo, 1.591³.
 adhicetaso appamaṇṇato, 1.68¹.
 adhippāyo samijjhatu, 1.542².
 adhimuccassu brāhmaṇa, 1.829².
 adho ce kesa-matthakā, 2.33².
 anagār' ūpanissayo, 2.349⁴.
 anaṅgaṇassa posassa, 1.652¹, 1001¹.
 anaccuṇ tattha gandhabbā, 1.164³.
 anaṇā dāni te mayaṇ, 1.138².
 anaṇā bhuñja piṇḍakaṇ, 2.2⁴. (T. bhuñjāhi.)
 anaṇā paṇṇāsa-vassāni, 2.110³.
 anaṇo bhuñjāmi bhojanaṇ, 1.789⁴, 882⁴.
 anatta-saññaṇ asubha-saññaṇ ca, 1.594².
 anadhiṭṭhāya attānaṇ, 1.766³.

- ananuññāto ito gato, 2.129².
 anantaraṃ hi jātassa, 1.553¹.
 anantarā-vimokkh' āsiṃ, 2.105³.
 anant' ādinavā kāmā, 2.358¹.
 anapekkhassa gāmaṇi, 1.707².
 anapekkhā 'va gacchati, 2.282³.
 anapekkho 'va gacchati, 1.699⁴.
 anamataggato saratha, 2.496².
 anamatagge pitu maraṇe, 2.495³.
 anamatagge saṃsarato, 2.498¹.
 anariyaṃ dosa-saṃhitaṃ, 1.48⁴, 603⁴, 645⁴.
 anākiṇṇā gahaṭṭhehi, 1.1069¹, 1070¹.
 anākule tattha nage ramissasi, 1.1144³.
 anāgataṃ maha-bbhayaṃ, 1.978².
 anāgataṃ yo paṭigacca passati, 1.547¹.
 anāgatamhi kālamhi, 1.950³.
 anāgārehi c' ubhayaṃ, 1.581⁴.
 anādinava-dassāvī, 1.730³, 731³.
 anāmantetvā Posiyo, 1.34⁶.
 anāvaraṇa-dassāvī, 1.472³.
 anāsanna-varā etā, 1.34¹.
 anāsavo ca so hoti, 1.900³.
 anāhāro pasammati, 1.702².
 Anikaratto ca āgato nagaraṃ, 2.481².
 Anikaratto ca āruhi turitaṃ, 2.482².
 Anikaratto ca yassa dinnā, 2.479².
 Anikarattassa rāgino bhariyā, 2.463².
 anikkasāvo kāsavaṃ, 1.969¹.
 aniccaṃ dukkhaṃ ti vipassa yoniso, 1.1117¹.
 aniccato addhuvato asārato, 1.1131².
 aniccato sabba-bhavaṃ vipassaṃ, 1.1091³.
 anicca-saññā su bhāveti, 2.481⁴.
 aniccā addhuvā kāmā, 2.489¹.
 aniccāni gahakāni, 1.183¹.
 aniccā vata saṅkhārā, 1.1159¹.
 aniccā hi calā saddhā, 1.247¹.
 anīñjito viharanto, 1.386⁴.
 animittaṃ ca bhāvemi, 2.20¹, 105¹.

- animittaṅ ca bhāvehi, 1.1226¹.
 anissavaṇa-dassāvī, 1.732¹.
 anissitaṅ sabba-bhavesu hehisi, 1.1141⁴.
 anīghā khīṇa-punabbhavā isi, 1.1234⁴.
 anīgho yāti brāhmaṇo, 1.745⁴.
 anukampāya Gotama, 1.1223⁴; 2.136⁴.
 anukampāya Gotamo, 2.155².
 anukampāya cakkhumā, 2.148⁴.
 anukampāya pāṇinaṅ, 1.492², 1258⁴.
 anukampāya me Satthā, 1.560⁴.
 anukampī anuggahi, 1.334².
 anucaṅkamissaṅ virajaṅ, 1.481³.
 anujātaṅ mahā-viraṅ, 1.1279³.
 anujāto Tathāgataṅ, 1.827⁴.
 anujānāhi me ayye, 2.332¹.
 anujānātha pabbajissāmi, 2.458⁴.
 anujānātha maṅ ubhayo, 2.457¹.
 anuditthinaṅ appahānaṅ, 1.754⁴.
 anuddhato acapalo, 1.682⁴, 1081¹.
 anuddhato sammīta-bhāṇi subbato, 1.209⁴.
 anunentī Anikarattaṅ, 2.514³.
 anupādāya nibbutā, 2.105⁴.
 anupādāya sabbaso, 1.673⁴.
 anupubbaṅ paricitā, 1.548³, 647³.
 anuppatto sacchikato, 1.331¹.
 anubandhe jarā-marāṇe, 2.493³.
 anubhohisi kāmesu yutto, 2.510³.
 anumañña maṅ pabbajito 'mhi dāni, 1.72⁴.
 anumodi Tathāgato, 1.483².
 anuyantā bhavanti te, 1.823².
 anuyuñjassa daḷhaṅ karohi yogaṅ, 1.413⁴.
 anuyuñjittha jhiyāya Kātiyāna, 1.414⁴.
 anuyuñjethā medhāvī, 1.204³, 509³.
 anurattā bhattāraṅ, 2.446³.
 Anuruddho anāsavo, 1.896⁴, 897⁴.
 Anuruddho 'ti maṅ vidū, 1.911².
 Anuruddho 'va jhāyati, 1.892⁴, 894⁴, 895⁴.
 anulomaṅ paṭilomaṅ, 1.1172³.

- anuvassiko pabbajito, 1.24¹.
 anusaya-jāla-m-otthato, 1.572⁴.
 anusāsi maṇ ariyavatā, 1.334¹.
 anusāsi mahāvīro, 1.66¹.
 anusitṭhiṇ janettiyā, 2.211², 335⁴.
 anussaranto Sambuddhaṇ, 1.354¹.
 aneka-jāti-samsāraṇ, 1.78¹; 2.164³.
 aneka-vihitaṇ maggaṇ akkhāsi, 1.1243².
 anek' ākāra-sampannaṇ, 1.1251³.
 anek' ākāra-sampanne, 1.1158³.
 anekā rūpa-sambhavā, 1.795².
 anejaṇ (*better* ānejjaṇ) upasampajja, 2.362³.
 anejā chinna-saṅsayā, 2.205².
 anejo santim ārabbha, 1.905³.
 anoggaṭasmiṇ suriyasmiṇ, 1.477³.
 Anotattā mahā-sarā, 1.430².
 antimo 'yaṇ samussayo, 1.339²; 2.22², 160².
 antevāsi 'mhi sikkhito, 1.334⁴.
 anto-dipe va pāṭaliṇ, 2.297⁴.
 anto-vaṅka-gato āsiṇ, 1.749¹.
 anto-vaṅṇo hi brāhmaṇo, 1.140².
 andha-kāraṇ va khāyati, 1.1034⁴.
 andha-kāre tamo byagā, 1.170².
 andha-bālā puthujjanā, 1.575².
 andha-bhūto aviddasu, 1.342⁴.
 andha-bhūto puthujjano, 1.215⁴, 341⁴.
 andho padīpa-dhāro va, 1.1026³.
 andho v' aṭṭo akallo, 2.441³. (T. vaṭṭo.)
 andho va savatī ahuṇ, 1.316⁴.
 andho va siyā sama-visamassa adassanato, 1.321⁴.
 andho 'ham hata-netto 'smi, 1.95¹.
 annaṇ pānaṇ ca ādāya, 2.146¹.
 anna-pānassa lābhiniṇ, 2.124².
 anna-bhāro pure āsiṇ, 1.910¹.
 annena ca pānena ca, 2.429¹, 430³.
 annena pānena ca khajjena ca, 2.409¹.
 apacit' apacineyyānaṇ, 1.186³. (T. apacito.)
 apaññāto 'ti naṇ bālā, 1.129³.

- apaṇḍaro aṇḍa-sambhavo, 1.599¹.
 apaṇṇakaṇ sāmāññaṃ eva sayyo, 1.788⁴.
 apathena payātum icchasi, 2.384¹.
 aparato ca yugacchiddaṇ, 2.500².
 aparimitaṇ ca dukkhaṇ, 2.510.
 aparimita-dassinā Gotamena, 1.91³.
 aparimitā diyante ghātā, 2.475⁴.
 aparo ca na vijjati, 1.537².
 apaviddhaṇ va vanasmi dārukaṇ, 1.62².
 apaviddhaṇ susānasmaṇ, 1.315³, 393³.
 apassaṇ ariya-saccāni, 1.215³.
 apassantaṇ ca passati, 1.61².
 apassanto apassantaṇ, 1.61³.
 apārā pāram esato, 1.763².
 api āvuso jānāsi, 1.1196³.
 api kaṇh' ābhijātiko, 1.833⁴.
 api ce hoti tevijjo, 1.129⁴.
 api dukkhesu sukhāni vindati, 1.551⁴.
 api dūra-gatā saremhase, 2.383¹.
 api nu sotthi siyā khamehi no, 2.398⁴.
 api bālo paṇḍito assa, 2.213⁴.
 api muddhani tiṭṭhatu, 1.988⁴.
 api vitta-parikkhayā, 1.499², 550².
 api hā nunā mayi pi, 1.338³.
 apucchi Phussa-savhayaṇ, 1.949⁴.
 apuññaṇ pasavi Māro, 1.1206¹.
 aputhujjana-sevitaṇ, 2.201².
 apeto dama-saccena, 1.969³, 670³.
 appaṇ vā yadi vā bahu, 1.80², 923².
 appakaṇ jīvitaṇ mayhaṇ, 2.95¹.
 appaṇ hi naṇ jīvitam āhu dhīrā, 1.782³.
 appatto āsava-kkhayaṇ, 1.543⁴.
 appamattā visaṇyuttā, 2.86³.
 appamattā vihissāmi, 2.360³.
 appamatto vihessati, 1.257².
 appamatto hi jhāyanto, 1.884³.
 appamatto vicakkhaṇo, 1.741⁴.
 appamatto vihara Sumaṅgala, 1.43³.

- appamatto sadā namassam anusikkhe, 1.1245⁴.
 appamatto ca ātāpi, 1.59³.
 appamattā vicakkhaṇā, 1.4⁶.
 appamattassa jhāyato, 2.209².
 appamattassa me sikkhā, 1.333¹.
 appamattassa sikkhato, 1.837⁴, 1247⁴.
 appamāṇaṇ subhāvitaṇ, 1.549², 647².
 appamādañ ca khemato, 1.980².
 appamādañ ca medhāvī, 1.883³.
 appamāda-ratāya me, 2.36², 38⁴.
 appamāda-vihārino, 1.1011⁴.
 appamādena vijjāya, 1.404³.
 appa-lābho anavassuto, 1.154³.
 app' assādā bahu-vighātā, 2.450⁴.
 app' assādā raṇa-karā, 2.358³.
 appa-ssuto anādarō, 1.987³.
 appa-ssuto 'yaṇ puriso, 1.1025¹.
 app' icchatā sappurisehi vaṇṇitā, 1.1124¹.
 app' iccho c' eva santuṭṭho, 1.581¹.
 app' iccho sātātiko, 1.857¹.
 app' ekaccā sakiṇ vijātāyo, 2.216⁴.
 appena bahukena vā, 1.451².
 app' eva maṇ so Bhagavā, 2.319³.
 app' ossukkā ghaṭissaṇ, 2.457³.
 app' ossukkā ghaṭenti, 2.477³.
 aphari pathaviṇ imaṇ, 1.18⁴.
 aphalā hoti akubbato, 1.323⁴.
 aphaṣiṇ santim uttamaṇ, 2.212⁴.
 aphaṣitaṇ vā phaṣitaṇ, 1.945³.
 abbahi pāpake dhamme, 1.1007³.
 abbahi vata me sallaṇ 2.52¹, 131¹. (T. abbuhi.)
 abbahitvāna jāliṇiṇ, 1.162².
 abbahe sallam attano, 1.404⁴.
 abbūḷhaṇ aghaṇ vijitaṇ, 1.321. (T. aghataṇ; cf. 2.491¹.)
 abbhatīta-sahāyassa, 1.1035¹.
 abbhantaram assa bāhiraṇ kayirā, 2.471².
 abbhā-mattaṇ va khāyati, 1.652⁴, 1001⁴.
 abbhā mutto va candimā, 1.548⁶, 871⁴-873⁴.

- abbhunnaditā sikhīhi, 1.1065³.
 abbhutaṇ loma-haṇsanaṇ, 1.720².
 abbhutaṇ vata Vāseṭṭhi, 2.316¹.
 abbhuto loma-haṇsano, 2.224⁴, 376⁴.
 abbhokāse 'tināmayi, 1.366².
 abbhokāsī sātatico, 1.853¹.
 abbhokāse viharasi, 1.385¹.
 abyāpajjha-rato sadā, 1.643⁴.
 abyāpajjh' ādhimuttassa, 1.640³.
 abyāsekā amukharā, 1.926³.
 abyositattā hi bhavābhavesu, 1.784³. (T. abyositatthā; C.
 anadhigata-niṭṭhattā; M. II.73 asositattā; *Neumann*
 abyositatthā.)
 abhaye bhiduro kāyo, 2.35¹.
 abhigajjanti va mālut' eritā, 2.372².
 abhijappa-padāraṇaṇ, 1.752⁴.
 abhiijhā ca vihesā ca, 1.795³.
 abhiññā-pārami-ppatto, 1.1262¹.
 abhiññā-vosito muni, 2.64².
 abhiññeyyaṇ abbiññātam, 1.828¹.
 abhiṇṇaṇ paccavekkhanto, 1.438³.
 abhinikkhamiṇ amataṇ padaṇ jigisaṇ, 1.1110⁴.
 abhinibbijja dakkhisaṇ, 2.84⁴.
 abhippasādehi manaṇ, 1.1173³.
 abhibhuyya carati pabhijja khilāni, 1.1242².
 abhibhūtassa dukkhena, 1.967¹.
 abhirūha sayanaṇ mah' ārahaṇ, 2.378³.
 abhiropehi ca māla-vannaṇaṇ, 2.377².
 abhivaḍḍhaṇ va biraṇaṇ, 1.400⁴.
 abhivutṭhā ramma-talā, 1.1065¹.
 abhisattho va nipatati vayo, 1.118¹.
 abhutvā udakaṇ pive, 1.983².
 amataṇ abhikaṅkhantaṇ, 1.330³.
 amata-ghaṭikāyaṇ dhamma-kata-matto, 1.199³.
 amatamhi vijjamāne, 2.503¹, 504¹.
 amāyo ritta-pesuno, 1.502¹⁻⁶.
 amittā vadhakā kāmā, 2.347³, 351³.
 amoghaṇ kira me puṭṭhaṇ, 1.1276³.

- amoghaṇ divasaṇ kayirā, 1.451¹.
 amoghaṇ Buddha-sāsanaṇ, 2.150⁴.
 amoghan tassa jīvitaṇ, 1.203⁴, 508⁴.
 amoghā te kuṭikā kata, 1.56⁴.
 amogho ayyāy' ovādo, 2.126³.
 amogho tuyham ovādo, 1.334³.
 amba-pallava-saṅkāsaṇ, 1.197¹.
 ambila-madhur' aggañ ca, 1.733¹.
 ambu-sevāla-saṅchannā, 1.113³, 601³.
 ambe āmalakāni, 1.938⁴.
 amma Jivā ti vanamhi kandasi, 2.51¹.
 ammā sabbo ca me nāti-gaṇa-vaggo, 2.424².
 amhaṇ pi ete samaṇā, 2.287³.
 amhe pabbājayaṇi muni, 1.176².
 ayaṇ itti kappato Kappaṭakuro, 1.199¹.
 ayañ ca daharo bhikkhu, 1.1166¹.
 ayam añjali pacchimo suppaṇāmito, 1.1272³.
 ayam āhu purāṇiyā kuṭi, 1.57¹.
 ayam uttama-poriso, 1.1166².
 aya-sakyañ ca pappoti, 1.292³.
 ayaso [ca] seyyo viññūṇaṇ, 1.667³.
 ayācīto tato 'gacchi, 2.129¹.
 ayoge yuñjam attānaṇ, 1.320¹.
 ayo-guḷo va santatto, 2.489³.
 ayoni-suddhiṇ anvesaṇ, 1.219¹.
 ayoniso-manasi-karā, 2.77¹, 159¹.
 ayoniso-saṇvidhānena, 1.291³.
 ayyānaṇ daṇḍa-bhaya-bhītā, 2.236³.
 ayyikā ca pure ahuṇ, 2.159².
 ayye icchāmi pabbajituṇ, 2.429⁴.
 arakkhitāni ahitāya, 1.728³.
 araṇṇaṇ Buddha-vaṇṇitaṇ, 1.538².
 araṇṇaṇ me gato mano, 1.14⁴.
 araṇṇakāni sen' āsanāni, 1.592¹.
 araṇṇasmiṇ brahā-vane, 1.31², 244².
 araṇṇe me kuṭikā katā, 1.59².
 araṇṇe rukkha-mūle vā, 1.887¹.
 araṇṇe rukkha-mūlesu, 1.925¹.

- aratiṅ [ca] ratiṅ ca pahāya, 1.1214¹.
 arati dāni sā mamaṅ, 2.58⁴, 141⁴, 234⁴. (S. I.128 arati
 mayhaṅ sā ahū.)
 arahāṅ sugato loke, 1.185¹.
 arahantamhi tādine, 1.1173⁴.
 arahā dakkhiṇeyyo 'mhi, 1.296³, 336³, 316³.
 ariy' aṭṭh'aṅgikaṅ ujuṅ, 2.361².
 ariy' aṭṭh'aṅgikaṅ maggaṅ, 1.1259³; 2.186³, 193³, 310³, 321³.
 ariy' aṭṭh'aṅgiko maggo, 2.158³. (*v.l.* C. bhāvit' aṭṭhan-
 giko m.)
 ariya-kantaṅ pasaṅsitaṅ, 1.507⁴.
 ariya-dhammo 'va pāṇinaṅ, 1.660⁴.
 ariya-maggaṅ samānayaṅ, 2.245².
 ariyā dhamma-jīvino, 2.279², 280².
 ariyena tuṅhi-bhāvena, 1.650³, 999³.
 ariyo aṭṭh' aṅgiko maggo, 1.421³.
 arukāyaṅ samussitaṅ, 1.769².
 arūpa dūraṅgama eka-cāri, 1.1122¹.
 alaṅ jhāyitu-kāmassa, 1.1066¹.
 alaṅ bālassa mohāya, 1.771³-773⁴.
 alaṅ phāsu-vihārāya, 1.983³, 984³.
 alaṅ me attha-kāmassa, 1.1066³.
 alaṅ me phāsu-kāmassa, 1.1067¹.
 alaṅ me yoga-kāmassa, 1.1067³.
 alaṅkataṅ suvasanaṅ, 1.268⁴, 463³; 2.145¹, 267¹, 459¹.
 alattaka-katā pādā, 1.459³, 771¹. (T. pāpā.)
 aladdhā cittass' ekaggaṅ, 1.406¹.
 aladdhā cetaso santiṅ, 2.37³, 40¹, 42³, 68¹, 169³.
 alabhitthaṅ patissato, 1.216⁴.
 alābho dhammiko seyyo, 1.666³.
 allaṅ sukkhaṅ ca bhūṅjanto, 1.982¹.
 avajānanti ajānatā, 1.129⁴.
 avajje vajjamaṭṭhiṅ, 2.107³.
 avaṅjhā mayhaṅ pabbajjā, 1.789³. (T. avajjā.)
 avaṅṇaṅ ca akittiṅ ca, 1.611¹.
 avandi coro Sugatassa pāde, 1.869³.
 avalokeyyātha pāvacaṅ, 1.587².
 avasesaṅ bhayaṅ hoti, 1.705³.

- avijjaṅ chinda Hārīta, 1.29⁴.
 avijjaṅ dālayissāmi, 1.544³.
 avijjaṅ ca virājiyā, 2.18⁴.
 avijjā ca virājitā, 1.282².
 avijjāya nivuto kāyo, 1.572¹.
 avitakkaṅ samāpanno, 1.650¹, 999¹.
 avitakkassa lābhini, 2.75⁴.
 aviddasū Māra-vas' ānuvattino, 1.1145³.
 aviddasū yattha sitā puthujjanā, 1.518², 1112².
 avinde khaṇḍaso kate, 2.391³.
 avibhūtā puttam anurakkhamānā, 2.419³.
 avirodha-ppasaṅsinaṅ, 1.875².
 avīta-taṇhā maraṇaṅ upenti, 1.778².
 avīta-rāgena sudunnivāriyaṅ, 1.111⁴.
 avītivattā sakkāyaṅ, 2.199³.
 avūpasantā ajjhattaṅ, 1.936³.
 asaṅsaṭṭho gahaṭṭhehi, 1.581³.
 asaṅsaṭṭho sātātiko, 1.860¹.
 asaṅsayaṅ citta parābhavissasi, 1.1144⁴.
 asaṅhāriyo nāma ca hoti paṇḍito, 1.372³.
 asaṅhīram asaṅkappaṅ, 1.649¹.
 asakkārena c' ūbhayaṅ, 1.1011².
 asakkiṅ Maccu-rājassa, 1.253³.
 asakkiṅ vata attānaṅ, 1.88¹.
 asaṅkheyyesu kappesu, 1.202¹.
 asajjamāno patareyyam iddhiyā vibhiṅsanaṅ, 1.1104⁴.
 asataṅ hoti appiyo, 1.994⁴.
 asapattam asambādhaṅ, 2.512³.
 asapattamhi samāne, 2.505.
 asabbhā ca nivāraye, 1.994².
 asamaṇā samaṇa-mānino, 2.305².
 asammohaṅ ca cetaso, 1.641².
 asallīnena cittena, 1.906¹.
 asassataṅ Bhagavataṅ yadi pi dibbaṅ, 2.450².
 asassataṅ vippariṇāma-dhammaṅ, 1.782⁴.
 asassatā Bhavagate aniccamhi, 2.455².
 asahāyikā gantum icchasi, 2.373³.
 asādhu hutvā puna sādhu honti, 1.1009⁴.

- asitaṅ va bhāgaso pavibhajja, 1.1242⁴.
 asitā su mayā naṅgalā su mayā, 1.43³. (T. asitāsu, naṅgalāsu.)
 asi-sūl' ūpamā kāmā, 2.488¹.
 asītiṅ vassa-koṭṭiyo, 1.96².
 asuciṅ pūti-gandhikaṅ, 2.33⁴.
 asuddhiṅ maññisaṅ suddhiṅ, 1.342³.
 asubhāya cittaṅ bhāvehi, 1.1225¹; 2.19³, 82³.
 asecanakam ojavaṅ, 2.55², 196⁴.
 aseyyo seyya-samānaṅ, 1.1075¹.
 asokaṅ virajaṅ khemaṅ, 1.227³; 2.361¹.
 asmā lokā paramhā ca, 1.237³.
 asmā soka-pariddavā, 1.750².
 asmiṅ puthu-vimaṅḍale, 1.674².
 asmiṅ rūpa-samussaye, 2.102².
 asmiṅ loke susikkhitaṅ, 1.608².
 asmi-māno samucchinnō, 1.428³.
 assaṅ bhadraṅ va jāniyaṅ, 2.114⁶.
 assatthe harit' obhāse, 1.217¹.
 assaddhān' idha nātinaṅ, 1.240².
 assā sabbaso samabhisāto, 2.461².
 assu ca te pavattaṅ, 2.220³.
 assu thaññaṅ rudhiraṅ, 2.496¹.
 assu-thañña-rudhiramhi, 2.497².
 ahaṅ amhi kanta-sallā, 2.223¹.
 ahaṅ kho Veḷugumbasmiṅ, 1.23¹.
 ahaṅ jīvita-saṅkhayā, 1.919².
 ahaṅ tava vas' ānugo siyaṅ, 2.375¹.
 ahaṅ danto 'mhi tādinā, 1.878⁴.
 ahaṅ nicco 'mhi sassato, 1.1200⁴.
 ahaṅ bālaṅ dahāmi, 1.1204².
 ahaṅ middhena pakato, 1.271¹.
 ahaṅ monena monissaṅ, 1.168³.
 ahaṅ rajjam akārayiṅ, 1.914².
 ahaṅ vikubbanāsu kusalo, 1.1183³.
 ahaṅ vittaṅ dadāmi te, 1.461⁴.
 ahaṅ sakaraṇiyo 'mhi, 1.1045¹.
 ahaṅ seyyo ti maññati, 1.1074⁴.
 ahañ ca kho namassanti, 2.144¹.

ahañ ca te vasikatā, 2.295³.
 ahañ ca rukkha-mūlasmiṇ, 1.467³.
 ahañ ca vitto sumano, 1.178³.
 ahattha-pāso Mārassa, 1.888³.
 aham pasā pamuccituṇ, 1.253⁴.
 aham pi ekākinā vicintemi, 2.426².
 aham pi daharo yuvā, 2.139².
 aham pi pabbajissāmi, 2.326³, 328⁵.
 ahāriya-raja-m-antike, 1.759².
 ahiṇsaṇ sabba-gattāni, 1.757¹.
 ahiṇsako ti me nāmaṇ, 1.879¹.
 ahi-mūsika-sobbhaṇ va, 1.229³.
 ahirikā 'va na lajjare, 1.943⁴.
 ahu dukkhassa bhāgimā, 2.204⁴.
 ahumha pubbe gaṇino asamaṇā, 2.305¹.
 ahū tuyhaṇ pure saddhā, 1.246¹.
 ahū Buddhassa dāyādo, 1.18¹.
 ahū Buddhassa sāvako, 1.1277².
 aho dhamma-sudhammatā, 1.479⁴, 486⁴.
 aho no Satthu sampadā, 1.201².
 aho buddhā aho dhammā, 1.201¹.
 aho vatā no amarā ti c' āhu, 1.779².
 aho Satth' ānukampito, 1.888⁴.
 aho sukhan ti jhāyāmi, 2.24⁴.
 ahosi iriyāpatho, 1.927⁴.
 ahosiṇ uddhatā pubbe, 2.77³.
 ahosiṇ puppha-chaḍḍako, 1.620⁴.

ākaṅkhantā bahuttaraṇ, 1.937⁴.
 ākāsamhi haliddāya, 1.1155¹.
 ākāse va sakuntānaṇ, 1.92⁵.
 ākiñcaññaṇ hi patthaye, 2.341⁴.
 āgacchant' aggi-kkhandhā va, 1.450¹.
 āgacchantī sakaṇ gharāṇ, 2.147².
 āgacchi uttama-kulīno, 2.406².
 āgacchi gocarāya caramānā, 2.427².
 āgatassa gatassa vā, 2.127², 128².

- āgato vo vālaṅ viya vedhi, 1.42³.
 āgamissanti itthiyo, 1.1211².
 ācāra-gocare yutto, 1.590¹.
 ācikkhissāmy' anāgataṅ 1.951⁴.
 ācinanti punabbhavaṅ (*read* ādiyanti).
 ājāniyaṅ maṅ dhāretha, 1.174³.
 ājāniyena ājañño, 1.433⁴.
 ājīva-hetū ca ahaṅ na nikkhamiṅ, 1.1123³.
 āṇi-dvāre va hatthinaṅ, 1.355².
 ātāpī viharāmi vassa deva, 1.1², 1⁴.
 āturaṅ asuciṅ pūtiṅ, 1.394¹; 2.19¹, 82¹.
 āturaṅ bahu-saṅkappaṅ, 1.769³.
 āturena pabhaṅgunā, 2.140².
 āturesu anāturā, 1.276⁴.
 ādāsakañ ca gaṇhitvā, 2.411².
 ādicco va virocasi, 1.820⁴.
 ādittato 'haṅ samathehi yutto, 1.1099³.
 ādittā va gharā mutto, 1.712³.
 ādiyanti puna-bbhavaṅ, 1.456⁴, 575⁴. (T. ācinanti.)
 ādisantaṅ pabhaṅgunaṅ, 1.751².
 ādiseyyāsi dakkhiṅṇaṅ, 2.307⁴.
 ādissāmi dakkhiṅṇaṅ, 2.308⁶.
 ādīnavaṅ kāma-guṇesu disvā, 1.787³.
 ādīnavo pāturaḥū, 1.269³.
 ādīpitā tiṅukkā gaṇhantaṅ, 2.507¹.
 ādi silaṅ patiṭṭhā ca, 1.612⁴.
 Ānandaṅ etad abravī, 1.476².
 ānandino tasso disā bhavanti, 1.555³.
 Ānando ratan' ākaro, 1.1049⁴.
 ānā-pāna-satī yassa, 1.548¹.
 ānejjaṅ: see *anejaṅ*.
 āpucch' āhaṅ gamissāmi, 2.414², 416⁴.
 āpucchitūna gacchaṅ, 2.426³.
 āpo-paggharaṇi kāyo, 1.568³.
 ābādhe me samappanne, 1.30¹.
 ābādho me samuppanno, 1.30³.
 āmisaṅ paribhuñjare, 1.940⁴.
 āyata-pamhe visuddha-dassane, 2.383².

- āyasmā Bhallīyo thero, 1.7⁴.
 āyāgo sabba-lokassa, 1.566¹.
 āyu khīyati maccānaṅ, 1.145³.
 ārakā parivajjeyya, 1.1153³.
 ārakā hoti nibbānā, 1.389³.
 ārakā hoti saddhammā, 1.360³, 1078³.
 āraññakā piṇḍa-pātikā, 1.1146¹, 1147¹.
 āraññiko sātātiko, 1.851¹.
 āraññiko hoti ca piṇḍa-pātiko, 1.1120¹.
 āraddha-bala-viriyo, 1.165².
 āraddha-viriya pahit' attā, 1.156¹, 979³.
 āraddha-viriye pahit' atte, 2.161¹, 353¹.
 āraddha-viriyo daḷha-dhamma-dassī, 1.1264⁴.
 āraddha-viriyo pahit' atto, 1.335¹.
 āraddha-viriyo sātātiko, 1.861¹.
 ārabhatha nikkhamatha, 1.256¹.
 ārammaṇe taṅ balasā nibandhisaṅ, 1.1141¹.
 ārādhayāhi nibbānaṅ, 2.6³.
 ārādhayitvā dhanikehi piḷito, 1.1106².
 ārādhayī so nibbānaṅ, 1.990³.
 ārādhetaṅ virādhaya, 1.511⁴.
 ārā nibbānā vuccati, 1.795⁶.
 āruya paccavekkhisaṅ, 1.765².
 āruhanti sil' uccayaṅ, 1.1058².
 ārogyaṅ brāhmaṇiṅ vajja, 2.323³.
 āloka-dā cakkhu-dadā bhavanti, 1.3³.
 ālopaṅ upanāmayi, 1.1055².
 ālopaṅ taṅ abhuñjisaṅ, 1.1056². (Miln 395 paribhuñjisaṅ.)
 ālopaṅ pakkhipantassa, 1.1055³.
 ālopati sāhasā yo paresaṅ, 1.743⁴.
 āvajja kakac' ūpamaṅ, 1.445².
 āvila-citto anāvilaṅ, 2.369¹.
 āvi vā yadi vā raho, 2.247².
 āvisanti bahum janaṅ, 1.931².
 āsaṅ kuṭiyā virājaya, 1.57³.
 āsaṅ mā 'kāsi bhikkhusu, 1.1207⁴.
 āsaṅsukā sādu-kāmā, 2.273³.
 āsajja naṅ Tathāgataṅ, 1.1205², 1206².

āsajja naṇ paḍayhati, 1.1204⁴.
 āsanaṇ parivajjayiṇ, 1.284².
 āsandiṇ kuṭikaṇ katvā, 1.55¹.
 āsavā te padālītā, 1.840².
 āsāya kassate khettaṇ, 1.530¹.
 āsāya palipā ghorā, 2.291³.
 āsāya vāṇijā yanti, 1.530³.
 āsi kāma-bhoginaṇ aggo, 2.486².
 āsīna-sayanassa vā, 1.452².
 āhaniya edisaṇ janaṇ, 2.398¹.
 āharāmi tato disvā, 1.430³.
 āharimena rūpena, 299³.
 āhariya gahaṭṭhā, 2.460³.
 āhāra-ṭṭhitiko samussayo, 1.123³.
 āhare ca anissito, 1.92².
 āhutīnaṇ paṭiggaho, 1.566².
 āhu santo patiṭṭhitā, 1.1229⁴.
 āhu sappuriso iti, 1.1012⁴.

inghālakhuyā va ujjhito, 2.386¹.
 icc abravī Bhagavā pañca-seṭṭho, 1.1275⁴.
 icchā ca patthanā pi ca, 2.91².
 icchā-dhūpāyito sadā, 1.448⁴.
 icche Sāvattthiṇ gantave, 2.332².
 iṭṭhā dhammā aniṭṭhā ca, 1.644¹.
 itar' itarena tusseyya, 1.230³.
 iti disvāna gaṇaṇ na rocaye, 1.1051⁴.
 iti disvā na carāmi esanaṇ, 1.123⁴.
iti Bhagavā, 1.1275¹ (*insertion*).
 iti bhāsasi Gotama, 1.825⁴.
 iti Māraṇ atajjesi, 1.1208¹.
 iti me arahato suttaṇ, 1.690⁴.
 iti modamāno Sugatena tādinā, 1.305².
 iti vissaṭṭha-kammante, 1.231³.
 iti vuttaṇ mah' esinā, 1.713⁴, 900⁴.
iti Selo brāhmaṇo, 1.825¹ (*insertion*).
 iti ssu maṇ citta pure niyuñjasi, 1.1113⁴-1120,⁴ 1124³.

- iti ssu saṅghaṅ Bhagavānusāsati, 1.86³.
 ito aṭṭhami cakkhumā 1.838². (T. cakkhuma.)
 ito gacchāmi Sīvaka, 1.14².
 ito turaṅ gamissase citta, 1.359⁴.
 ito pi aññen' āgato, 2.130¹.
 ito bahiddhā pāsaṅḍā, 2.184¹.
 ito bahiddhā puthu-añña-vādinaṅ, 1.86¹.
 ito eva coro asim āvudhañ ca, 1.869¹.
 ittha-bhāv' aññathā-bhāvaṅ, 1.917³.
 itthi-gandhesu sāratto, 1.738³.
 itthi-bhāvo no kiṅ kayirā, 2.61¹. (S. I.129 omits no.)
 itthi-ratanaṅ ahaṅ āsiṅ, 2.520⁴.
 itthi-rūpasmiṅ dissare, 1.455⁴.
 itthi-rūpe itthi-rase, 1.738¹.
 itthi-sotāni sabbāni, 1.739¹.
 itthīnaṅ purisānañ ca, 1.1256³.
 idaṅ dutiy' ābhisecanaṅ, 1.97⁴, 862⁴.
 idaṅ bhonto nissāmetha, 1.832¹. (Sn. 562 imaṅ.)
 idaṅ vatvā sāla-vane, 1.948¹.
 idaṅ seyyo ti maññare, 1.933⁴.
 idam ajarā-maraṇa-padam asokaṅ, 2.512².
 idam ajaram idam amaraṅ, 2.512¹.
 idam pure cittam acāri cārikaṅ, 1.77¹.
 idāni kho 'mhi brāhmaṇo, 1.221².
 idāni te imaṅ puttaṅ, 2.302¹.
 idāni tvaṅ gacchasi pubba-ciṅṇaṅ, 1.1124⁴.
 idāni sukaraṅ tathā, 1.945².
 iddhi-pādāni indriya-balāni, 1.595².
 iddhipādā subhāvitā, 2.233².
 iddhi pi me sacchikatā, 2.71³, 228¹.
 iddhi-balen' upatthaddho, 1.1058⁵, 1194³.
 iddhimanto yasassino, 1.1082², 1178².
 iddhimā para-cittaññū, 1.379³.
 iddhiyā abhinimmitvā, 2.229¹.
 iddhiyā abhibhotvāna, 1.429³.
 iddhiyā upasaṅkama, 1.901⁴.
 iddhiyā ca visārado, 1.432⁴.
 idh' āhaṅ pabbajissāmi, 1.834³.

- idh' eva kittim labhati, 1.618¹.
 idh' eva chaḍḍayitvāna, 1.571³.
 idh' eva taṇ vedaniyaṇ, 1.81³.
 idh' eva dukkhassa karohi antaṇ, 1.1116³.
 idh' eva nindaṇ labhati, 1.617¹.
 idh' eva puttaka carāhi taṇ dhammaṇ, 2.430².
 idh' eva vidhamissati, 1.184⁶.
 Indaṇ va devā tidasā, 2.121³ (*where 2.181¹ has Sakkaṇ*).
 inda-gopaka-sañchannā, 1.13³; 1063³.
 Indo Brahmā ca āgantvā, 1.628³.
 indriyāni ca gopayaṇ, 1.729².
 indriyān' indriyeh' eva, 1.744³.
 indriyāni balāni ca, 1.352², 437², 672²; 2.171².
 indriyāni manussānaṇ, 1.728¹.
 indriyān' eva sārakkhaṇ, 1.729¹.
 indriyesu susaṇvuto, 1.513²; 2.196².
 imaṇ dadāma te nātha, 1.475³.
 imaṇ passatha dhammatṭhaṇ, 2.362¹.
 imaṇ sātaṇ dadāmi te, 2.245⁴.
 imaṇ ca passa āyantaṇ, 1.1176¹.
 imaṇ ca me putta-phalaṇ, 2.300¹.
 imam atthaṇ abhāsatha, 1.483⁴, 630⁴.
imam atthaṇ abhāsisuṇ, 1.3⁴.
 imasmiṇ dīgham antare, 1.646⁴.
 imā girā abbhudiresuṇ, 2.402⁴.
 iminā pūti-kāyena, 2.140¹.
 ime haññantu vajjhantu, 1.603¹, 646¹.
 iriyaṇ āsi bhikkhūnaṇ, 1.921³.
 iriyanty amarā viyā, 1.276².
 iriyamānaṇ Brahma-pathe, 1.689³.
 iriyāpathiyaṇ pasādaniyaṇ, 1.591².
 isi khīṇa-punabbhavo, 1.948⁴.
 Isidāsiyā na(saha)vacchaṇ, 2.414³ 425³. (*In explanation of
 vacchaṇ at ThA. 267 read perhaps vaseyyāmi ahaṇ
 for nacemhiyaṇ.*)
 Isidāsī idaṇ vacanam abravi, 2.404³.
 Isidāsī tattha ekā, 2.401¹.
 Isidāsī paṇḍitā paribiyattā, 2.415².

isi Paṇḍara-sagotto, 1.949³.
 isi Paṇḍara-savhaya, 1.951².
 isi-ppayātamhi pathe vajataṇ ovassate, 1.1102³.
 isi-saṅgha-nisevito, 1.763⁴.
 isīnaṇ isi-sattamo, 1.1240².
 issare khattiyā yathā, 1.939⁴.
 issāmānena vañcīto, 1.375⁴.
 issukī nānā-vādā ca, 1.952³.

īdiso nirayo āsi, 1.1188³.

ukkaṇṭhāmi sarīrena, 1.718¹.
 ukkaṇṭhito pi na vase, 1.105¹.
 ukk' opamā anudahanti, 2.488³.
 ukk' opamā hi kāmā, 2.507³.
 ukkhepa-kata-vacchassa, 1.65.
 ugga-puttā mah' issāsā, 1.1210¹.
 uggharantaṇ paggharantaṇ, 1.394³.
 ucc āvaceh' upāyehi, 1.743¹.
 uccē kule ahaṇ jātā, 2.151¹.
 uccē maṇḍali-pākāre, 1.863¹.
 uju-bhūtañ ca dassanaṇ, 1.508².
 uju-maggamhi akkhāte, 1.637¹.
 Ujjuhāno va pāvuse, 1.597².
 ujjagghantī bahuṇ janaṇ, 2.74⁴.
 Ujjeniyā pura-vare, 2.405¹.
 ujjhāna-saṅṅhino bālā, 1.958¹.
 uñcha-patt' āgate ratā, 1.155⁴, 843², 844², 1146²-1149².
 uṭṭhāya Anikaratto, 2.515¹.
 uṭṭhāya pāde vandiṇsu, 2.121¹.
 uṭṭhāy' āsanaṇ tassā paññāpayiṇ, 2.428².
 uṭṭhāyikaṇ analasaṇ, 2.413³.
 uṭṭhāyikā analasā, 2.415³.
 uṭṭhāhi nisīda Kāṭiyāna, 1.411¹.
 uṭṭhehi puttaka, kiṇ socitena, 2.462¹.
 uttam' atthassa pattiyā, 1.561⁴, 639⁴; 2.171⁴.

- uttamaṇ dhammataṇ patto, 1.712¹.
 uttasaṇ vihariṇ pure, 1.863⁴.
 uttiṭṭha-piṇḍo āhāro, 1.1057¹.
 uttiṭṭha-piṇḍo uñcho ca, 2.329³, 349¹.
 uttiṇṇā paṅkā palipā, 1.89¹.
 udakaṇ oruhāmi 'haṇ, 2.87^{2,4}.
 udakaṇ hi nayanti nettikā, 1.19¹, 877¹.
 uda(ka)hārī ahaṇ sīte, 2.236¹.
 udak' ābhisecanaṇ bhoti, 2.245³.
 udak' ābhisecanā nāma, 2.240³.
 udak' ābhisecanā so pi, 2.239³, 242⁵.
 udak' āsana-bhojanaṇ, 1.937².
 uda-kumbhakam ādāya, 1.431³.
 udakesu karom' ahaṇ, 2.114².
 udagga-cittā muditā, 1.1233⁴.
 udagga-cittā sumanā kat' indriyā, 1.725³.
 udagga-meghena navena sittā, 1.110².
 uda-bindu va pokkharā, 1.401⁴, 665².
 udar' āvadehakam bhutvā, 1.935¹.
 udicco ubhato ahuṇ, 1.889².
 udukkhalena musalena, 2.11³.
 uddesaṇ ca na sādīyiṇ, 1.284⁴.
 uddhaṇ pāda-talā amma, 2.33¹.
 uddhaccaṇ vicikicchā ca, 1.74³, 1010³.
 uddhaṇsotā ti vuccati, 2.12⁴.
 uddhaccaṇ ca vivajjiya, 2.167².
 uddhacca-megha-thanitaṇ, 1.760¹.
 uddhaṭa-sallā anāsavā, 2.389³.
 uddhatā ca bhavissanti, 1.959¹.
 uddhato unnaḷo bālo, 1.973¹.
 uddhato capalo c' āsiṇ, 1.157³.
 uddhato capalo bhikkhu, 1.681¹, 1080¹.
 uddhātuṇ udakā thalaṇ, 1.88².
 unnatā sukha-dhammena, 1.662¹.
 unnaḷassa pamattassa, 1.634¹.
 unnaḷā vicarissanti, 1.958³.
 unnaḷānaṇ pamattānaṇ, 1.635³.
 upakāsiṇ imaṇ kāyaṇ, 2.89³.

- upaghātaṃ vivajjaye, 1.583².
 upajjhāyo anuggahi, 1.330².
 upajjhāyo maṃ avacāsi, 1.14¹.
 upajjhāyassa udakaṃ, 1.430¹.
 upajjhāyassa santikaṃ, 1.175².
 upatṭhapenti parisaṃ, 1.942¹.
 upatṭhitā vivekāya, 1.930³.
 Upatisso 'va jhāyati, 1.998⁴.
 upadhāvasi andha rittakaṃ, 2.394³.
 upadhisu janā gadhitāse, 1.1216¹.
 upadhī te samatikkantā, 1.840¹.
 upanāmeti sevitaṃ, 1.608⁴.
 upanītaṃ anamataggato, 2.499².
 upamā viññūhi desitā, 1.703².
 upamāya na yujjanti, 1.1013³.
 upayāsi pi taruṇavatā, 2.479³. (T. pītaruṇāvuto.)
 upariṭṭhaṃ yasassinaṃ, 1.910⁴.
 upavijaññā gacchanti addas' āhaṃ, 2.218¹.
 upasaggo bhīma-rūpo ca, 2.353¹.
 upasaṅkamm' avocaṃ, 2.124³.
 upasaṅgammā iddhiyā, 2.365².
 upasant' amhi nibbutā, 2.18⁶, 86⁴.
 upasantaṃ uparataṃ, 1.1169¹.
 upasantassa tādino, 1.441⁴.
 upasantassa sadā satīmato, 1.68⁴.
 upasantā carissasi, 1.1226⁴; 2.14⁴, 20⁴, 168⁴.
 upasanto anāyāso, 1.1008¹.
 upasanto uparato, 1.2¹, 1006¹, 1168¹.
 upasanto hi te rāgo, 2.1³, 16³.
 upasame tare oghaṃ, 2.10¹.
 upasampadā ca me laddhā, 1.365¹.
 upasammanti vitakkā, 1.50³.
 upādāna-kkhaṃyassa ca, 1.640⁴.
 upādāna-kkhaṃ' ārāmaṃ, 1.1012³.
 upādāna-ppamocano, 1.420².
 upādānassa Kappiyo, 1.1278².
 upāya-kusalen' āhaṃ, 1.158¹.
 upārambha-citto dummedho, 1.360¹, 361¹, 362¹, 363¹.

- upāsītā sappurisā, 1.179¹.
 upekkhā-seta-dantavā, 1.694⁴.
 upeccāpi palāyato, 2.278² (*gloss* uppacāpi, *as at* S. I.209 *and*
 DhA. IV.21; *cf.* Pv. II.7¹⁷, *where both are mentioned at*
 PvA. 103).
 upeti gabbhañ ca parañ ca lokañ, 1.785¹, 785⁴.
 upeti carimā ratti, 1.452³.
 upeto Jina-sāsane, 1.789².
 upeto nacca-gīthehi, 1.911³.
 upeto hoti tāvade, 1.650⁴, 999⁴.
 upemi Buddhañ saraṇaṇ, 2.250¹, 289¹.
 upemi saraṇaṇ muniñ, 2.53⁴, 132⁴.
 upehi Buddhañ saraṇaṇ, 2.249¹, 288³.
 uposathaṇ upagacchiṇ, 2.31⁵.
 uppajjate sace kodho, 1.445¹.
 uppajjanti ca te khandhā, 1.121³.
 uppajjanti Tathāgatā, 1.1256².
 uppajjivā nirujjhanti, 1.1159³.
 uppajjissanti 'nāgate, 1.954².
 uppajje ce rase taṇhā, 1.445³.
 uppatantesu nipate, 1.76¹.
 uppanno maraṇ' ābhibhū, 1.1180².
 uppalañ ca udakato ubbhataṇ, 2.379¹.
 uppala-sikhar' opamānite, 2.382¹.
 uppāṭiya cāru-dassanā, 2.396¹.
 uppādayat' eva me satīṇ, 1.599³.
 uppāda-vaya-dhammino, 1.1159².
 ubbigga-manaso tadā, 1.837⁴.
 ubbiggā āsanaṇ demi, 2.408⁴.
 ubbham āhu saḥassadhā, 1.163⁴. (J. II.334 uccam.)
 ubhayattha kaṭa-ggaho, 1.462⁴.
 ubhay' antarena nāhosi, 1.986³.
 ubhayā dhaṅsate naro, 1.237⁴.
 ubhayenam idaṇ maraṇam, 1.1004¹.
 ubhayen' eva sampanno, 1.295¹.
 ubhinnam atthaṇ carati, 1.443¹.
 ubhinnaṇ tikicchantaṇ taṇ, 1.444¹.
 ubho-jannuka-sandhīhi, 1.312³.

ubho daṇḍa-parāyanā, 1.462².
 ubho pabbajitā mayaṅ, 2.66³.
 ubho pitā ca mātā ca, 1.474³.
 ubho pi pabbajissāma, 1.462³.
 ubho pi byasanāni anubhonti, 2.217⁴.
 ubho mātā ca dhītā ca, 2.224¹.
 ubho sama-vipākino, 1.304².
 ummagga-paṭipann' amhi, 2.94³.
 ummagga-pathaṅ Mārassa, 1.1242¹.
 ummattaken' eva mayā palobhasi, 1.1129³.
 ummattehi va rakkhasā, 1.931⁴.
 ummādanā ullapanā, 2.357¹.
 ummā-puppha-vasamānā, 1.1068¹.
 ummāra-dhota-hattha-pādā, 2.410¹.
 ummiyā paṭikujjito, 1.681⁴.
 uyyānaṅ abhīhārayiṅ, 2.146⁴.
 ura-gaṇḍa-pīsacini, 1.1151².
 urasā panudahissāmi, 1.27³, 233³.
 ullittaṅ nāvabujjhati, 1.737⁴.
 uḷāraṅ vata taṅ siyā, 2.296⁴.
 uḷāraṅ vata me mātā, 2.210¹.
 ussannāya vipulāya vadḍhiyā, 2.444².
 ussahitvā tuletī taṅ, 1.1029².
 usīraṅ muṅja-pabbajaṅ, 1.27², 233².
 usīr' attho va bīraṅ, 1.402⁴.
 usu-kārā namayanti tejanaṅ, 1.19², 877².
 usu-kāro va tejanaṅ, 1.29².

ūnā va hutvāna jahanti, dehaṅ, 1.778³.
 ūn' ūdaro mit' āhāro, 1.982³.

ekaṅ Buddha-gataṅ saññaṅ, 1.217³.
 ekaṅsaṅ cīvaraṅ katvā, 1.481¹.
 ekakassa nisinnassa, 1.726³.
 ekakā mayam araṅṅe viharāma, 1.62¹.

- ekako cāhaṇ bherave bile viharāmi, 1.189².
 ekaggaṇ susamāhitaṇ, 2.19⁴, 82⁴, 105², 177².
 ekagga-cittā satimanto, 2.280³.
 ekaggassa nisinnassa, 1.920³.
 ekaṅga-dassī dummedho, 1.106³.
 eka-ghare 'haṇ saha vatthuṇ, 2.425⁴ (cf. ek' āgāre, 2.414⁴).
 ekañ ce ossajjeyya kati va siyā, 1.321².
 ekatiṅse ito kappe, 1.218¹.
 ekatta-nirataṇ hi me, 1.49⁴.
 eka-dhammañ ca bhāvaye, 1.230⁴.
 eka-pādena aṭṭhāsiṇ, 1.284¹.
 eka-putto ahaṇ āsiṇ, 1.473¹.
 eka-pupphaṇ cajitvāna, 1.96¹.
 ekam-antaṇ upāvisiṇ, 1.317⁴.
 ekam-antaṇ upāvisuṇ, 2.119⁴, 154⁴, 178⁴.
 ekam-antaṇ t̥hito tadā, 1.624².
 ekam-antaṇ nisid' ahaṇ, 1.565².
 ekam-antaṇ sv' adhiṭṭhitaṇ, 1.560⁴.
 ekam-ante upāvisiṇ, 2.70².
 ekam-ante nisidatha, 2.13⁴, 118⁴, 176⁴ (ekamantaṇ !).
 eka-rattiṇ anussariṇ, 1.165⁴, 166⁴.
 eka-sāṭi pure cariṇ, 2.107².
 ekassa vasato vane, 1.537⁴.
 ekākiyo adutiyo, 1.541¹.
 ekākiyo adutiyo vihassaṇ, 1.1091².
 ek' āgāre 'haṇ saha vatthuṇ, 2.414⁴.
 ekā tuvaṇ tiṭṭhasi rukkha-mūle, 2.230².
 ekā vācā me bhāsītā, 1.128².
 ek' āsanassa ca raho, 1.239³.
 ek' āsanī sātātiko, 1.848¹.
 eke ca pabbajjam arocayiṅsu, 1.724⁴.
 ekena vatthena pahāya bhoge, 1.780².
 eko attha-vasī khippaṇ, 1.539³.
 eko, adutiyo muni, 1.896².
 eko pi saddho medhāvī, 1.240¹.
 eko santusito samāhit' atto, 1.6².
 eko vane taṇ nu kadā bhavissati, 1.1093⁴.
 etaṇ kho mama sārappaṇ, 2.349³.

- etaṇ kho labbham amhehi, 2.308¹.
 etaṇ brāhmaṇaṇ uttamaṇ, 1.631⁴.
 etaṇ samaṇassa paṭirūpaṇ, 1.588⁴-596⁴.
 etaṇ sāmāññaṃ akiñcanaṇ, 1.36⁴.
 etaṇ suddhaṇ adhiṭṭhehi, 1.560³.
 etañ ca samatikkamma, 1.894¹.
 etañ c' ahaṇ assa-rathaṇ, 2.325¹.
 etañ ce rucati bhoṭa, 1.835¹.
 etam atthaṇ abhāsayaṇ, 1.338².
 etam atthaṇ janetti me, 2.207².
 etam ādinaṇaṇ ñatvā, 1.122¹, 154¹.
 etam ādinaṇaṇ disvā, 1.791¹.
 etam pi disvā pabbajito 'mhi rāja, 1.788³.
 etamh' ālāhane daḍḍhā, 2.51⁵.
 etassa vandanāy' ekaṇ, 1.1171³.
 etādisaṇ karitvāna, 1.285¹.
 etādisaṇ so Satthāraṇ, 1.511³.
 etāni abhisambhonti, 2.329⁵.
 etāva-paramo siyā, 1.1182⁴.
 etāhi tīhi vijjāhi, 2.64³.
 ete ca samatikkamma, 1.895³.
 etena brāhmaṇo hoti, 1.631³.
 ete pacchimakā dāni, 1.907¹.
 etesaṇ appavattāya, 1.767³.
 ete sambahulā devā, 1.1082¹, 1178¹.
 etto c' eva catu-bbhāgaṇ, 2.296¹.
 ettha c' eke visīdanti, 1.1154³.
 ettha rattā pamattā ca, 2.344¹.
 ettha vinodaya chandam aneja, 1.1216³.
 ediso ahu ayaṇ samussayo, 2.270¹.
 eḷakiyā kucchim okkamaṇ, 2.438⁴.
 evaṇ kathenti ye saddahanti, 2.522¹.
 evaṇ kusitaṇ āgama, 1.147³.
 evaṇ gāme muni care, 1.946⁴.
 evaṇ gopetha attānaṇ, 1.653³, 1005³.
 evaṇ jātijaṇ' ātivattate taṇ, 1.412².
 evaṇ jānāhi āvuso, 1.56³.
 evaṇ jānāhi pāpima, 2.59³, 62³, 142³, 188³, 195³, 203 , 235³.

- evaṇ taṇ nātivassati, 1.447⁴.
 evaṇ tuvaṇ brahmacārini, 2.379³.
 evaṇ damayissāmi taṇ, 1.358³. (T. damayissaṇ.)
 evaṇ dassana-sampannaṇ, 1.45³, 174¹.
 evaṇ diṭṭhā hi sā mayā, 1.247².
 evaṇ-diṭṭhi pure ahuṇ, 1.346⁴.
 evaṇ-dhammā hi pāṇino, 1.553⁴; 2.128⁴.
 evaṇ nāna-ppayātamhi, 1.945¹.
 evaṇ bahu-dukkhā kāmā, 2.492¹.
 evaṇ bhaṇati Sumedhā, 2.460¹, 514¹.
 evaṇ bhaṇito bhaṇati, 2.425¹.
 evaṇ rattin-divā mama, 1.16⁴.
 evaṇ rūpā rasā saddā, 1.643³.
 evaṇ vijita-saṅgāmaṇ, 1.1236¹.
 evaṇ viharamānassa, 1.586¹.
 evaṇ viharamānāya, 2.34¹.
 evaṇ saddhāya nikkamma, 2.341¹.
 evaṇ sabb' aṅga-sampannaṇ, 1.1251¹.
 evaṇ sabbesu pāṇesu, 1.33³.
 evaṇ samecca caranti mutantā, 1.1215⁴. (T. muttantā.)
 evaṇ sammanti saṅkappā, 1.675³.
 evaṇ sudesite dhamme, 1.1245¹.
 evaṇ subhāvitaṇ cittaṇ, 1.134³.
 evaṇ subhāsītā vācā, 1.323³, 324³.
 evaṇ so caratī sato, 1.807⁴.
 evaṇ hi dantā āyanti, 2.337³.
 evañ ce taṇ jano jaññā, 1.1153¹.
 evam anāgat' addhānaṇ, 1.977¹.
 evam anuyuñjamānā sā, 2.404¹.
 evam apacinato dukkhaṇ, 1.807⁵, 817³.
 evam abhāvitaṇ cittaṇ, 1.133³.
 evam amitta-jananā, 2.356¹.
 evam ahaṇ bhariyāy' ānitāya, 1.72³.
 evam ācinato dukkhaṇ, 1.795⁵.
 evam āvattayissan taṇ, 1.357⁴.
 evam uttama-vannaṇino, 1.821⁴.
 evam etaṇ avekkhantī, 2.84¹.
 evam etam mahāvira, 1.1154¹.

- evam ete tathā vuttā, 1.1260¹.
 evam evaṅ viharantaṅ, 1.1213¹.
 evam eva tuvaṅ Māra, 1.1205¹.
 evam pajā pecca paramhi loke, 1.786³.
 evam paññāya ye tittā, 1.660¹.
 evam pi Aṅgīrasa tvaṅ mahā-muni, 1.1252³.
 evam pi tuvaṅ anādiyāno, 1.416³.
 evam pecca na socati, 1.502⁴-506⁴.
 evam maṅ bhatti-kataṅ anuttaraṅ, 2.413¹.
 evam me kattu-kāmassa, 1.542¹.
 evam me bhaya-jātassa, 1.763¹.
 evam moha-kkhaṃ bhikkhu, 1.651³, 1006³.
 eva-rūpe maha-bbhaye, 1.706⁴.
 evāyaṅ vattatī kāyo, 1.574¹.
 evāyaṅ sukham edhati, 1.236⁴.
 esa dhammo sanantano, 1.1229².
 esati paṅsu-kūlāni, 1.896³.
 esa bandhāmi sannāhaṅ, 1.543¹.
 esa brāhmaṇa Sambuddho, 2.317¹.
 esa bhīyyo pasīdāmi, 1.673¹.
 esa maggo visuddhiyā, 1.676⁴-678⁴.
 esa sutvā pasīdāmi, 1.1276¹.
 esā antaradhāyāmi, 2.232¹.
 es' ānisaṅso dhamme suciṇṇe, 1.303³.
 es' āvaḥsiyase pabbatena, 1.115¹.
 esā c' eva te Sopāka, 1.485³.
 esā nāgassa sampadā, 1.697⁴.
 esā nisinnā abhisaddahitvā, 1.151⁵.
 esā buddhāna vandana, 2.161⁴.
 esā me anusāsani, 1.658², 1017².
 esā suddhī ti maññanto, 1.341³.
 es' eva tassa ahu bhikkhu-bhāvo, 1.870⁴.
 eso hi Bhagavā Buddho, 2.306¹.
 ehi Kāḷa nivattassu, 2.295¹.
 ehi Kheme ramāmase, 2.139⁴.
 ehi Nandaka gacchāma, 1.175¹.
 ehi ramāmase pupphite vane, 2.370⁴, 371⁴.
 ehi Bhaddā ti maṅ āha, 1.478³.

ehi Bhadde ti [mam] avaca, 2.109³.
 ehi bhikkhū ti maṇ āha, 1.625³.
 ehi sārathi gacchāhi, 2.323¹.

okaḍḍhati vilapantiṇ, 2.444³.
 ogayha Añjanaṇ vanaṇ, 1.55².
 ogayh' atṭhaṅgikaṇ sotaṇ, 1.349¹.
 oghatiṇṇo 'ti vuccati, 1.15⁴, 633⁴.
 ogha-pāso dalho khīlo, 1.680¹.
 ogha-saṅsidano kāyo, 1.572³.
 oghassa hi nittharaṇ' atthaṇ, 1.1243¹.
 oṭṭha-pahata-mattena, 1.1074¹.
 otariṇ udakaṇ sotaṇ, 1.345³.
 odahi migavo pāsaṇ, 1.774¹.
 odātaṇ vata me cittaṇ, 1.549¹.
 odātaṇ arahati, 1.973³.
 odāta-mana-saṅkappo, 1.972³.
 odātesu samucchitā, 1.961⁴.
 obhāsajātam phalagaṇ, 1.25¹.
 oraṇ odana-pākamhā, 1.317¹.
 oraṇ samuddassa atitta-rūpo, 1.777³.
 orabbhikā sūkarikā, 2.242¹.
 orambhāgamaniyāni, 2.166³.
 orasā dhītā Buddhassa, 2.46³.
 orasā mukhato jātā, 2.336³.
 olaggesāmi te citta, 1.355¹.
 ovadeyyānasāseyya, 1.994¹.
 ovassate taṇ nu khadā bhavissati, 1.1102⁴.
 ovāde c' assa tiṭṭheyya, 1.264³.
 ohita-bhārā kataṇ me karaṇiyaṇ, 2.223².
 ohito garuko bhāro, 1.604³, 891³.

Kakusandhañ ca brāhmanaṇ, 1.1187⁴, 1188⁴.
 Kakusandho Koṇāgamano ca, 1.490³.
 kaṅkaṇaṇ va sukataṇ sunitṭhitaṇ, 2.259¹.
 kankhā chijjati buddhi vaḍḍhati, 1.75².

- kaṅkhā mayhaṅ na vijjati, 1.132⁴.
 kaṅkheta kālaṅ idha vīta-rāgo, 1.12⁴.
 kacci no bhūsanā rato, 1.28².
 kacci no vattha-pasuto, 1.28¹.
 kacci sila-mayaṅ gandhaṅ, 1.28³.
 kañcana-maṇi-muṭṭakaṅ bahuṅ, 2.377³.
 kañcana-sannibha-ttaco, 1.821².
 kañcanassa phalakaṅ va sumatṭhaṅ, 2.266¹.
 kaññaṅ oruddha tassa putto, 2.445³.
 kaṭacchu-bhikkha-hetū pi, 1.934³.
 kaṭukaṅ madhur' assādaṅ, 1.737¹.
 kaṭukatarā pañca-kaṭukena, 2.503⁴.
 kaṅha-gandhaka-suvaṇṇa-maṇḍitaṅ, 2.255¹. (T. saṅha^o; *read also perhaps better* °ganthaka^o.)
 Kaṅha dukkhaṅ nigacchasi, 1.25⁴, 1189⁴, 1191⁴.
 kataṅ kattabbaṅ mayā, 1.330⁴.
 kataṅ kiccaṅ rataṅ rammaṅ, 1.63³.
 kataṅ Buddhassa sāsanaṅ, 1.24⁴, 41², 55⁴, 66⁶, 108⁴, 112⁴,
 117⁴, 220⁴, 224⁴, 270⁴, 286⁴, 332⁴, 349⁴, 515⁴, 562⁴, 604²,
 639⁶, 886⁴, 891², 903³, 1260⁴; 2.26⁶, 30⁶, 36⁴, 38⁴, 41⁴,
 71⁶, 96⁴, 187⁴, 194⁴, 202⁴, 209⁴, 228⁴, 233⁴, 311⁴, 331⁴.
 kata-kiccama anāsavaṅ, 2.334⁴, 336⁴, 337⁶, 364⁴.
 kata-kiccena sikkhito, 1.433⁴.
 kata-kicco anāsavo, 1.541⁴, 711².
 katañjali yācati Sumedhaṅ, 2.482⁴.
kat' antaṅ paccavekkhantā, 1.3³.
 kata-padaṅ jhānāni ocetuṅ, 1.199⁴.
 katamaṅ gāmaṅ nigamaṅ, 2.304³.
 katassa paṭicayo n' atthi, 1.642³.
 katā te anusāsani, 2.121², 180⁴.
 kato ca te citta paṭissavo mayā, 1.1123⁴.
 katvā coḷena pārutā, 2.1².
 katvā vākyānusāsaniṅ, 1.746².
 katvāna kutiṅ acchisaṅ, 1.487².
 katvāna naṅ padakkhiṅ, 2.311².
 kathaṅ bhikkhu karissasi, 1.350⁴, 435⁴.
 kathaṅ hi sikkhaṅ paccakkaṅ, 1.407³.
 kathā vadenti paṭibuddhā, 1.935³.

- kadā aniccaṃ vadha-roga-ñiḷaṇ, 1.1093¹.
 kadā iṇ' aṭṭo va daḷiddako nidhiṇ, 1.1106¹.
 kadā nu kaṭṭhe ca tiṇe latā ca, 1.1101¹.
 kadā nu kho yaṇ vidiṭaṇ mahesinā, 1.1098¹.
 kadā nu Gaṅgaṇ Yamunaṇ Sarassatiṇ, 1.1104¹.
 kadā nu nāgo va saṅgāmacāri, 1.1105¹.
 kadā nu paññā-mayam ugga-tejaṇ, 1.1095¹.
 kadā nu maṇ tandi-khudā-pipāsā, 1.1097¹.
 kadā nu maṇ pāvusa-kāla-megho, 1.1102¹.
 kadā nu rūpe amite ca sadde, 1.1099¹.
 kadā nu 'haṇ dubbacanena vutto, 1.1100¹.
 kadā nu 'haṇ pabbata-kandarāsu, 1.1091¹.
 kadā nu 'haṇ bhagajananiṇ dukkh' āvahaṇ, 1.1094¹.
 kadā nu 'haṇ bhinna-paṇḍharo muni, 1.1092¹.
 kadā nu 'haṇ sabbhi samāgamesu, 1.1096¹.
 kadā mayūrassa sikhaṇḍino vane, 1.1103¹.
 kadā 'haṇ viharissāmi, 1.541³.
 kantār' addhāna pakkhanno, 1.95².
 kandanti naṇ ñāṭi pakiriya kese, 1.779¹.
 kandante miga-bandhake, 1.774⁴.
 kandarāsu guhāsu ca, 1.602², 925².
 kaṇ nu tattha na ramenti, 1.309¹.
 kapaṇamhi appa-bhoge, 2.443³.
 kapāla-hattho 'va kulesu bhikkhasu, 1.1118².
 kapi va siha-camma, 1.1080³.
 kappako upasaṅkama, 1.169².
 kappākappesu kusalo, 1.251³.
 Kappāyano kacci 'ssa taṇ amoghaṇ, 1.1274².
 Kappinassa sitam ahū, 1.1086⁴.
 kappiyataṇ ca ādeti, 1.984¹.
 kappeti iriyāpathaṇ, 1.570⁴.
 kammaṇ kamman ti ñatvāna, 1.422¹.
 kammaṇ taṇ nijjaressāmi, 2.431⁴.
 kammaṇ maccassa pāpakaṇ, 1.496².
 kammaṇ bahakaṇ na kāraye, 1.494¹, 1073¹.
 kamma-kāmā analasā, 2.275¹.
 kammato no ca dhammato, 1.942¹.
 kamma-bandhū hi mātiyā, 1.496⁴.

- kamma-yanta-vighāṭano, 1.419².
 kamma-yantena yantito, 1.574².
 kamma-seṭṭhassa kārakā, 2.275².
 karaṇ purisa-kiccāni, 1.232³.
 karaṇ bālo na bujjhati, 1.146².
 karaṇiyaṇ na vijjati, 1.642⁴.
 karato te miyyate pāpaṇ, 1.1207¹.
 karitvā Sindhavāraṇṇe, 2.438².
 karissaṇ nāvaraṇjhissaṇ, 1.167³.
 karissasi karosi vā, 2.247⁴.
 kareyya ramamāno hi, 1.740³.
 kareri-mālā-vitatā, 1.1062¹.
 karoti Satthā okāsaṇ, 1.1038³.
 karoṭha Buddha-vacanaṇ, 1.403¹.
 karoṭha Buddha-sāsanam, 2.13¹, 118¹, 118⁶ (where 2.176¹ has
 ghaṭatha).
 karontaṇ kusalaṇ kammaṇ, 2.238³.
 karonti anusāsaniṇ, 2.172².
 kalaṇ n' agghati soḷasiṇ, 1.1171⁴.
 kalah' ābhiratā magā, 1.958⁴.
 kalyāṇaṇ yadi pāpakaṇ, 1.144².
 kalyāṇa iriyāpatho, 1.432².
 kalyāṇa-dassano bhikkhu, 1.821¹.
 kalyāṇa-pañño yo bhikkhu, 1.506³.
 kalyāṇa-mittatā muninā, 2.213¹.
 kalyāṇa-mitte bhajamāno, 2.213³.
 kalyāṇa-mitto medhāvī, 1.682³.
 kalyāṇa-mitto yo bhikkhu, 1.505³.
 kalyāṇa-sīlo medhāvī, 1.1008³.
 kalyāṇa-sīlo yo bhikkhu, 1.504³.
 kalyāṇānaṇ ca mātukaṇ, 1.612².
 kaḷevaraṇ kissa diyyati, 2.467⁴.
 kaḷevare aṭṭhi-nhāru-saṅghāte, 2.470².
 kasmā ṭhito tvaṇ aham aṭṭhito, 1.866⁴.
 kasmā na paridevesi, 1.706³.
 kasmā maṇ amma rodasi, 1.44⁴.
 kass' indriyāni samathaṇ gatāni, 1.205¹.
 kassa ohāya gacchasi, 2.298⁴, 300⁴.

- kassa tvaṇ dhammam aññāya, 2.316³.
 kassa dhammaṇ paṭicchāmi, 1.748³, 751³.
 Kassapo abhirūhati, 1.1058⁶.
 Kassapo ten' añjasena agamāsi Gotamo, 1.490⁴.
 Kassapo susamāhito 2.63².
 kassa brāhmaṇa tvam bhīto, 2.237¹.
 kassa sāsanaṇ āgamma, 1.721³.
 kassa sel' ūpamaṇ cittaṇ, 1.191¹.
 kāṇāya ca khañjāya ca, 2.438³.
 kā tattha paridevanā, 2.130⁶. (Pv. I.12³. tattha kā p.)
 kā tuyhaṇ rati bhavissati, 2.372³.
 kānanaṇ va sahitaṇ suropitaṇ, 2.254¹.
 kānasmaṇ vana-saṇḍa-cāriṇī, 2.261¹.
 kāmaṇ karassu rūpāni, 1.46⁵.
 kāmaṇ kāmesu damassu, 2.509¹.
 kāmaṇ bhijjatu 'yaṇ kāyo, 1.312¹.
 kāma-kāmā dukkhāni anubhonti, 2.506⁴.
 kāma-kopa-pahīnā ye, 1.671¹.
 kāma-cchando ca byāpādo, 1.74¹, 1010¹; 2.165¹.
 kāma-jāla sarīraja, 1.355⁴.
 kāma-taṇhā samūhatā, 2.140⁴.
 kāma-dhātuṇ upaccagaṇ, 1.181⁴.
 kāma-dhātu-purakkhato, 1.378².
 kām' andhā jāla-sañchannā, 1.297¹.
 kāma-paṅka-sattā hi janā, 2.354¹. (ThA. p. 238 kāma-paṅ-
 kena rattā hi; *but* p. 243 *as above*.)
 kāma-rāga-pahānāya, 1.39³, 40³.
 kāma-rāgena aṭṭito, 1.157⁴; 2.77² (°ā), 89⁴ (°ā). (T. *frequently*
 addito.)
 kāma-rāgen' avassutā, 2.68².
 kāma-rāgena dayhāmi, 1.1223¹.
 kāma-rāgo pāturaḥ, 1.316³.
 kāma-rāgo samūhato, 2.90⁴.
 kāma-sukhassa vipulaṇ jahi sukhaṇ, 2.508².
 kāma-sukhā sudullabhā loke, 2.483⁴.
 kāmā aniccā iti cāpi āhu, 1.188².
 kāmā aniccā iti bhāsamānā, 1.187².
 kāmā kaṭukā āsivisūpamā, 2.451¹.

- kāmā citta-pamāthino, 2.357². (*vv.ll.* °pamaddino *and* °pamā-
dino, ThA. 243.)
kāmā maraṇa-bandhanā, 2.356⁴.
kāmā yācitak' ūpamā, 2.490⁴.
kāmā sappa-sir' ūpamā, 2.353², 488².
kāmā hi citrā madhurā manoramā, 1.787¹, 1112¹.
kāme ādittato disvā, 1.790¹.
kāmesu adhipannānaṅ, 2.345³.
kāmesu anapekkhavā, 1.600⁴.
kāmesu appaṭibaddha-cittā, 2.12³.
kāmesu ca bhavesu ca, 1.446².
kāmesu bhaya-dassiniṅ, 2.346⁴.
kāmesu hi vadha-bandho, 2.506³.
kāmesv ādinaṅ disvā, 1.458¹; 2.226¹.
kāmesv ādinaṅ passa, 2.485⁴.
kāmehi anatthikā vigata-mohā, 2.485².
kāmehi nekkhamma-rataṅ, 1.691³. (T. nikkh°.)
kāmehi lokamhi na h' atthi titti, 1.778⁴.
kāyaṅ imaṅ maccu-jarāy' upaddutaṅ, 1.1093².
kāya-kammaṅ suci nesaṅ, 2.277¹.
kāya-kalino asārassa, 2.501².
kāya-kalinā asārena, 2.458².
kāya-duṭṭhulla-garuno, 1.114¹.
kāya-macchera-garuno, 1.1033¹.
kāyassa bheda tidivasmi modati, 1.534⁴.
kāye apekkhaṅ jaha mā virāye, 1.1113³.
kāyena saṅvutā āsiṅ, 2.15¹.
kāyo apetaviññāṇo, 2.468².
kāraṅ katvāna bhikkhusu, 1.241⁴.
Kāraṅviyaṅ abhinadanti, 1.22².
kārikaṅ taṅ nihataṅ, 2.413².
kālaṅ kaṅkha idh' eva sītibhūto, 1.416⁶.
kālaṅ kubbetha mādiso, 1.407⁴.
kālaṅ ca paṭikaṅkhāmi, 1.196³, 606³, 607³.
kālakālaṅ bhavābhavaṅ, 2.199¹. (T. kālaṅ kālaṅ bhavābhavaṅ.)
kāla-pabbāṅga-saṅkāso, 1.243¹, 244¹, 683¹.
kāle kāla-vasam pattā, 1.661¹.
kālena aṭṭhahitvā, 2.410¹.

- kālena ca vipassanaṃ, 1.584⁴.
 kāle passati devatā sa bhikkhu, 1.909⁴, 1081⁴.
 kālo ito pakkamanāya vīra, 1.528⁴.
 kālo me na ppamajjituṃ, 1.30⁴.
 Kāḷa uppāditaṃ tayā, 2.300².
 kāḷakā bhamara-vaṇṇa-sadisā, 2.252¹.
 kāḷ' anginiṃ va takkāriṃ, 2.297¹.
 kāḷa-pakkhe va candimā, 1.292², 361⁴.
 kāḷassa meghassa bhayena tajjitā, 1.307², 308².
 kāḷi itthi brahatī dhaṅkarūpā, 1.151¹.
 kāveyya-mattā vicārimha, 1.1253¹.
 kāsāvaṃ kiṃ karissati, 1.973⁴.
 kāsāva-vattho amamo nirāsayo, 1092².
 kāsik' uttama-dhāriṇiṃ, 2.298².
 kāsika-sukhumāni dhāraya, 2.377¹.
 kāsika-sukhumehi vaggūhi, 2.374³.
 kiṅkāraṇḍaṃ cittā tuvaṃ na yuṅjasi, 1.1107⁴.
 kiṅ-chandā kim-adhippāyā, 1.950¹.
 kiṅ nu jātiṃ na rocesi, 2.190¹.
 kiṅ disvāna valikaṃ, 2.403³.
 kiṅ nu mañṇasi pāpima, 1.1206³.
 kiṅ bhaddante karitvāna, 1.721¹.
 kiṅ bhava-gatena, 2.458¹.
 kiṅ maṃ ovariyāna tiṭṭhasi, 2.368⁴, 369⁴.
 kiṅ maṃ kāmesu yuṅjatha, 2.346², 348².
 kiṅ mama paro karissati, 2.493¹.
 kiṅ me katā Rājagahe, 2.54¹.
 kiṅ me tuvaṃ Māra karissas' eko, 2.231⁴.
 kiṅ me sanda-vihārena, 1.688⁴.
 kiṅ vataṃ kiṅ samācāraṃ, 1.727².
 kiṅ vivekena kāhasi, 2.57².
 kiṅ su raṭṭhaṃ cariyā karissati, 1.37⁴.
 kiccaṃ dhamm' attha-saṅghitaṃ, 1.740⁴.
 kiccākicce yathā gihī, 1.639².
 kicce sātacca-kārino, 1.636⁴.
 kicchati kāyo kilamati, 1.1073³.
 kicchantā vana-pattāni, 1.962³.
 kicchā laddho ayaṃ putto, 1.475¹.

- kicchā vutti no itar-ītaren' eva, 1.111³.
 kiñ cāpi kho mhi kisikā, 2.27¹.
 kiñ cāpi kho mhi dukkhitā, 2.29¹.
 kiñ cāpi te citta virādhitaṇ mayā, 1.1129⁴.
 kiñ cāpi pacchimo kālo, 1.947³.
 kiṭṭhādaṇ viya duppasuṇ, 1.446⁴.
 kittiñ ca pappoti yas' assa vadḍhati, 1.35².
 kittiñ ca sukhañ c' ānubhoti, 1.1221³.
 kin tava kāmehi ye pariḷāhā, 2.504².
 kin tava kāmehi ye bahu-sapattā, 2.505².
 kin tava kāmehi yesu vadha-bandho, 2.506².
 kin tava kāmehi ye sujarā, 2.511².
 kin tav' attho vane tāta, 1.597¹.
 kin tava pañca-kaṭukena pītena, 2.503².
 kin tuyhaṇ na rocate putta, 2.415⁴.
 kin te aparādhitaṇ mayā, 2.367¹.
 kin te idha sāra-sammataṇ, 2.380¹.
 kin te na karati idha, 2.424³. (ThA. kirati.)
 kin te pabbajjā karissati, 2.370².
 kin te biḷibiḷikā karissati, 1.119⁴.
 kin te samaṇabhāvena, 1.821³.
 kinnariyā-r-iva pabbatantare, 2.381².
 kin nu uddissa muṇḍā si, 2.183⁴. (C. kan . . .)
 kim aṅga pana tucchā kāmā, 2.450³.
 kim aṅga pana mānuse, 1.280⁴.
 kim anupubbaṇ puriso, 1.727¹.
 kim ahaṇ sīla-sampannā, 2.113¹.
 kim ākappā bhavissare, 1.956².
 kimi-kul' ālayaṇ sakuna-bhattaṇ, 2.467³.
 kim idaṇ carasi momuhā, 2.183⁴.
 kiminā v' aṭṭo akallo, 2.439³. (T. vaṭṭo.)
 kim iva t' āhaṇ jānanti, 2.467¹.
 kim iva pūti-kāyam asuciṇ, 2.466¹.
 kimī va mīḷha-sallitto, 1.1175¹.
 kiṇ pana sādharmaṇa janatā, 2.469⁴. (ThA. p. 276 janatā; p. 284
 vijātā.)
 kimhi tattha manaṇ nivesaye, 2.391⁴, 392⁴.
 kilisissanti dummatī, 1.954⁴.

- kilesā jhāpitā mayhaṇ, 1.67¹.
 kilesānaṇ vasaṇ gantvā, 2.93³.
 kilesānañ ca yo utu, 1.930².
 kileseh' ābhībhūtā te, 1.932¹.
 Kisāgotamī therī, 2.223³.
 kisā paṇḍu vivaṇṇā ca, 2.79¹.
 kiso dhamani-santato, 1.243².
 ki 'ssa tayā aparaddhaṇ, 2.417³.
 kīdiso nirayo āsi, 1.1187¹.
 kīlanti maññe bālehi, 1.931³.
 kukkurānaṇ padāhisi, 2.303².
 kucchiṇ vā pavisāmi te, 2.232².
 kuñjara-matta-kareṇu-loḷitaṇ, 2.373².
 kuñjarābhīrudā rammā, 1.1062³.
 kuñjaro ce anukkame, 1.194².
 kuṭikāyaṇ pasakkiya, 1.125².
 kuḍḍa-mūlañ ca nissāya, 1.1056¹.
 kuṇapaṇ abhisāṇvisēyyaṇ gattaṇ, 2.466³.
 kuṇapa-pūramhi susāna-vaḍḍhane, 2.380².
 kuto taṇ dukkham essati, 1.191⁶.
 kuto pi nūna āgantvā, 2.129³.
 kuto maṇ dukkham essati, 1.192⁶.
 kuto samaṇa-phāsutā, 1.1033⁴.
 kuto samaṇa-sādhuta, 1.114⁴.
 kudāssu nāma dummedho, 1.84³.
 kuddhaṇ appaṭikujjhanto, 1.442³.
 kunnadīnaṇ va odakaṇ, 1.145⁴.
 kuppanīye na kuppati, 1.191⁴, 192⁴.
 kumaggam anudhāvati, 1.1174⁴.
 kumaggam paṭipannaṇ mam, 2.245¹.
 kulamhi mitte ca piye ca ñātake, 1.1109¹.
 kule jātā si Rohiṇi, 2.286².
 kulesu kāmesu asaṅgamānaso, 1.1119².
 Kullo sīvathikaṇ gantvā, 1.393¹.
 kusalānañ ca dhammānaṇ, 1.929¹.
 kusalā bodhi-pakkhikā, 1.900².
 kusalena pithīyati, 1.872².
 kusītaṇ hīna-vīriyaṇ, 1.147⁶.

- kusitā hina-vīriyā, 1.962².
 kusīto hina-vīriyo, 1.987².
 kusuma-rajena samuddhatā dumā, 2.371².
 kusumita-sikharā ca pādapā, 2.372¹.
 kuhā thaddhā lapā singī, 1.959³.
 kuhiṇ gato citta sukhaṇ ramissasi, 1.1133⁴.
 kūṭa-sakkhī avāṭukā, 1.940².
 kūṭāgāra-var' ūpamā, 1.1064².
 kūṭen' eva jinātu maccu-rājā, 1.411⁴.
 ketuhā ketunā yeve, 1.64³.
 kena te samaṇā piyā, 2.272⁴, 273⁴.
 kena lokasmi kiṇ siyā, 1.986⁴, 987⁴.
 kevalaṇ aṭṭhi-saññāya, 1.18³.
 kevalā iti me sutāṇ, 1.208².
 kesa-massaṇ alocayīṇ, 1.283⁴.
 kesa-massūni chedtvā, 1.512³.
 kese khaggena chindiya, 2.480².
 kese chedāpayitvāna, 2.98³.
 kese chetvāna pabbajīṇ, 2.103⁴.
 kese me olikhissan ti, 1.169¹.
 kese 'va chamaṇ chupi Sumedhā, 2.514⁴.
 ko attho jīvitena me, 1.407².
 ko imaṇ anuvatteti, 1.826³.
 kokilā va madhuraṇ nikūjitaṇ, 2.261².
 ko kuṭikāyam bhikkhu, 1.56¹.
 kocchaṇ pasādaṇ añjanañ ca, 2.411¹.
 koccha-sūci-vicitagga-sobhitaṇ, 2.254².
 Koṇcassa agga-mahesiyā, 2.448².
 koṭisatasahassassa, 1.1183¹.
 Koṇḍañño tibba-nikkhamo, 1.679², 1246².
 Koṇḍañño Buddha-dāyādo, 1.1248³. (S. I.194 °sāvako.)
 ko disvā na ppassideyya, 1.833³.
 kodhanā upanāhī ca, 1.952¹.
 ko 'dha Nālāya vacchati, 2.294².
 kodha-ppatta-mana-tthaddhaṇ, 1.752³.
 ko nu te idam akkhāsi, 2.240¹.
 ko nu senāpatī bhoto, 1.826¹.
 ko patto amat' ogadhaṇ, 1.748².

ko pana vādo manussesu, 2.519⁴.

ko me asattho avaṇo, 1.757¹.

ko me bandhaṇ muñcaṇ, 1.750³.

kolatṭhi-matta-gulikā, 2.498³.

kolāhalaṇ tat' uttarin, 1.245⁴.

ko va ācariyo tava, 1.721².

kos' ārakkho mahesino, 1.1010², 1047².

ko so pāraṅgato loke, 1.748¹.

ko hi tassa janen' attho, 1.150¹.

khajjaṇ bhojjaṇ anappakaṇ, 2.146².

khajjantiṇ kimihī phuṭaṇ, 1.315⁴, 393⁴.

khajjena ca yaṇ ca tattha sannihitaṇ, 2.409², 429².

khaṇā accenti māṇave, 1.231⁴.

khaṇātītā hi socanti, 1.403³, 1005⁵; 2.5³.

khaṇo taṇ mā upaccagā, 2.5².

khaṇo ve mā upaccagā, 1.403², 653⁴, 1004⁴, 1005⁴.

khattiyā bhoja-rājāno, 1.823¹.

khantiyā chandikato hoti, 1.1029¹.

khandha-dhātu-āyatanaṇ, 2.472¹.

khandhā diṭṭhā yathā-bhūtaṇ, 1.87¹.

khandhānaṇ adhikuṭṭanā, 2.58², 141², 234².

khandhānaṇ udaya-bbayaṇ, 1.23⁴; 2.96².

khandhā mayā pariññātā, 1.161¹.

khandh' āyatana-dhātuyo, 2.43⁴, 69⁴, 103².

khandhe āyatanāni, 1.1255².

khandhe ime 'haṇ amite ca dhamme, 1.1101².

khandhe passa anicce, 2.501³.

khaya-gāmī anuttaro, 1.723².

khalitvā patitṭṭhati, 1.45², 173².

khaluṅko viya sārathiṇ, 1.976⁴.

khalu tāya vanaṇ gatā, 2.50⁴. (*Neumann proposes tayā vasaṇ gata.*)

khalu-pacchā-bhattī-sātātiko, 1.850¹.

khādamānā tuvaṇ pure, 2.312².

khāditāni atit' aṅse, 2.314³.

khāhinti khu taṇ kāmā, 2.509³. (*ThA. p. 293 kāhinti.*)

khiḍḍā-ratiṇ kāma-guṇañ ca loke, 1.1109².
 khitta-cittā visaññinī, 2.133².
 khippaṇ Mārena oḍḍitaṇ, 2.357⁴. (T. khippaṇ.)
 khippaṇ giraṇ eraya vaggu-vagguṇ, 1.1270¹.
 khippaṇ niggaṇha satiyā, 1.446³.
 khippaṇ paccati māmakaṇ, 1.755².
 khippaṇ pañjaliko vanda, 1.1173⁵.
 khippaṇ pādāni dhovivā, 2.13³, 118³, 176³.
 khippaṇ yan te karihiti, 2.424⁴.
 khippam eva pahiyati, 1.18⁶.
 khiyyati nopaciyati, 1.807³.
 khīṇa-kuline kapāṇe, 2.220¹.
 khīṇa-saṇḍojanassa ve, 1.707⁴.
 khīṇ' āsavo visaññutto, 1.1022¹.
 khīṇāya bhavanettiyā, 1.708¹.
 khīṇā hi mayhaṇ jāti, 1.135¹.
 khīyanti āsavā sabbe, 1.586³.
 khudda-kuddālā su mayā, 1.43⁴.
 khuppiṇāsa-samappitā, 2.134⁴.
 khuraṇ va madhunā littaṇ, 1.737³.
 khettaṇ vatthun ajeḷakaṇ, 1.957².
 khette bījaṇ va pūtikaṇ, 1.363⁴, 388⁴.
 khette bījaṇ va bhaddakaṇ, 1.391⁴.
 khepetvā āsave sabbe, 1.364³; 2.76³.
 khepetvā jāti-saṇsāraṇ, 2.168¹.
 khemaṇ nibbāna-pattiyā, 1.230².
 khema-tṭhāne vimuttā te, 2.350³.
 khemā Ajakaraṇī sivā surammā, 1.310⁴.
 kheḷ' assu mucchā-ssava-paripuṇṇe, 2.470³.

gaganā v' abbha-chāditā, 1.1068².
 Gaṅgā-tīre kuṭi katā, 1.127².
 Gaṅgā-soto va sāgaraṇ, 1.168⁴.
 gaccha dāni tuvaṇ gharaṇ, 1.557⁴.
 gacchaṇ vadesi samaṇa ṭhito 'mhi, 1.866¹.
 gacchaṇ samāhito nāgo, 1.696³.
 gacchati appakasirena, 1.16³.

- gacchatha na me bhavagate, 2.492³.
 gacchatha mā nivattatha, 1.637².
 gacchantaṅ anivārayaṅ, 1.730², 731².
 gacchanti appakasirena, 1.16⁵.
 gacchantiṅ bhikkhuniṅ Subhaṅ, 2.366².
 gacchanto naṅ udikkhisaṅ, 1.268².
 gacchāma dāni nibbanaṅ, 1.138³.
 gajaṅ va mattaṅ kusaḷ' aṅkusaggaho, 1.1139⁴.
 gajo atth' opasañhitā, 1.968⁴.
 gaṇikā va vibhūsāyaṅ, 1.939³.
 gaṇhiṣṣaṅ āsivisaṅ viya, 2.398³.
 gaṇhe 'haṅ sabba-lokassa, 1.468³.
 gataṅ bhuttaṅ nisevitaṅ, 1.927².
 gatāni assā yathā sārathinā sudantā, 1.205², 206².
 gatimanto satimanto, 1.1049¹.
 gatiyo kathañci labbhanti, 2.456².
 gatīsu parivattisaṅ, 1.215².
 gate kalyāṇa-mittamhi, 1.1034².
 gattāni parimajjitvā, 1.272¹.
 gattāni parisiñcitvā, 1.540³.
 gandhaṅ ghatvā, 1.798¹, 799¹.
 gandhassa asahamānā, 2.471³.
 gandhā phassā ca kevalā, 1.643⁴.
 gandhe ce paṭisevati, 1.732².
 gandhe rase phusitabbe ca dhamme, 1.1099².
 gandhesu adhimucchito, 1.732⁴.
 gabbhe vakkantito dukkhaṅ, 1.790³.
 gambhīra-pañño nipuṇ' atthadassī, 1.372².
 gambhīra-pañño medhāvī, 1.1231¹.
 gambhīre tīra-gocarā, 1.953².
 gambhīre patitassa me, 1.758³.
 gambhīro gocaro sako, 1.1085².
 Gayāya(ṇ) Gayaphagguyā, 1.287², 345⁴.
 garahantā sakaṅ dhajaṅ, 1.965².
 garahā 'va seyyo viññūhi, 1.668³.
 garuke mama Satthu sāsane, 2.368¹.
 gale apakantanti, 2.217¹.
 gaha-kāraṅ gavesanto, 1.183³.

- gaha-kāraka diṭṭho 'si, 1.184¹.
 gāthā att' upanāyikā, 1.1⁴.
 gāmaṇ piṇḍāya pāvisiṇ, 1.197⁴.
 gāmakhettāni phitāni, 2.340³.
 gāmantesu vasissare, 1.962⁴.
 gāmandalaṇ va parinesi citta maṇ, 1.1143².
 gāmā araṇṇam āgamma, 1.34³.
 gāmena gāmaṇ vicarimha, 2.305³.
 gāme me vasati kāyo, 1.14³.
 gāme vā yadi vāraṇṇe, 1.991¹.
 gāravo n' ūpalabbhati, 1.278², 387², 390², 1078².
 Gijjhakūṭamhi pabbate, 2.48², 108².
 gidhā ca punar āgatā, 1.63².
 giraṇ bhāsasi edisaṇ, 2.316⁴.
 Giridāso nāma nāmena, 2.445⁴.
 Giribbaje citra-chadā vihaṅgamā, 1.1108².
 gilānā bālha-dubbalā, 2.27².
 gilītvā pacchā vihaṇṇasi, 2.508⁴.
 gihīnaṇ upanāmenti, 1.937³.
 gūṇavanto pi saṅghamhi, 1.956¹.
 gūṇa-hīnā pi saṅghamhi, 1.955¹.
 guttaṇ santara-bāhiraṇ, 1.653², 1005².
 gutta-dvāro sadā bhikkhu, 1.503³.
 gutta-dvāro susaṇvuto, 1.116², 579⁴, 890².
 gutte yadatthaṇ pabbajjā, 2.163¹.
 guyhaṇ pakāsikaṇ bahuṇ, 2.74².
 gūtha-kūpe nigāḷhiko, 1.568².
 gūtha-tṭhānaṇ vā pāvuse, 1.1153⁴.
 gūtha-bhaste taconaddhe, 1.1151¹.
 gūtha-littaṇ va pannagaṇ, 1.576².
 gedho suvisamo c' eso, 2.352³.
 gehato nikkhamitvāna, 2.146³.
 gonaka-tūlika-santhataṇ navaṇ, 2.378². (T. gonaka . . .
 santataṇ; ThA. p. 247 °santataṇ, but on p. 253 °I at-
 thaṇ !)
 Gotamassa yasassino, 1.375².
 Gotamena yasassinā, 1.488⁴.
 Gotamo anappameyyo, 1.1089³.

gonāṅgula-migāyutā, 1.113², 601².
go-vāṇijakassa gāviyā jāto, 2.440².

ghaṭṭatha Buddhasāsane, 2.176¹ (*where* 2.118¹ *has* karotha
°sāsanaṅ).

ghaṭṭenti [taṅ] saññāpetuṅ, 2.461³.
ghaṭṭayanto muhuṅ muhuṅ, 1.125⁴.
gharaṅ samupagamiṅ, 2.410².
ghāsaṅ acchādanaṅ laddhā, 1.698³.

cakkaṅ appaṭivattiyaṅ, 1.824⁴.
cakkavatti-rathesabho, 1.822².
cakkavatti yathā rājā, 1.1235¹.
cakkānuvattako theṛo, 1.1014¹.
cakkhu āsi yathā-puraṇākaṅ, 2.399⁴.
cakkhu sabbassa lokassa, 1.1031³.
cakkhuṅ sarīraṅ upahanti roṇṇaṅ, 1.555¹.
cakkhuṅ hi etaṅ paramaṅ narānaṅ, 1.1267⁴.
cakkhundriyañ ce rūpesu, 1.730¹.
cakkhum' assa yathā andho, 1.501¹.
cakkhumā parinibbuto, 1.905⁴.
caṅkamaṅ abhirūhanto, 1.271³.
caṅkamantaṅ naruttamaṅ, 1.480².
caṅkamissāmi ekako, 1.540⁴.
caṅkame caṅkamiṅ so 'haṅ, 1.272³.
catukkhattuṅ pañcakkhattuṅ, 2.37¹, 42¹, 169¹.
catuganthena ganthito, 1.572².
catubbipallāsa-vasaṅ adhiṭṭhitaṅ, 1.1143¹.
caturassaṅ rathaṅ ahaṅ, 2.229².
caturāsīti saḥassāni, 1.1024³.
cattāri ariya-saccāni, 1.492¹, 1258³; 2.171¹, 215⁴ (*insert* pi).
cattāri saccāni sududdasāni, 1.1098².
cattāro pañca ālope, 1.983¹.
cattāro vinipātā dve ca, 2.456¹.
cattāro satipaṭṭhāne, 1.166¹.
candaṅ kiḷanakaṅ gavesasi, 2.384².

- candana-maṇḍitaṅ sārā-gandhikaṅ, 2.378⁴.
 candanikaṅ va paripakkaṅ, 1.567³.
 cando pannarase-r-iva, 2.3².
 cando pannaraso yathā, 1.546².
 cando yathā dosinā-puṇṇamāsiya, 1.306⁴, 1119³.
 cando yathā vigata-valāhake, 1.1252¹.
 cando Rāhuggaho iva, 2.2².
 capalā añjan' akkhikā, 1.960².
 camma-kañcuka-sannaddho, 1.569³.
 cara loke anāsavā, 2.4⁴.
 caraṅ ce nādhigaccheyya, 1.320³.
 caraṇā nāgassa te pare, 1.694³. (A. III.346 ty āpare.)
 carato tiṭṭhato vā pi, 1.452¹.
 caranti loke asitā, 1.671³.
 carimo 'yaṅ samussayo, 1.202⁴.
 carissanty ariyā viya, 1.959⁴.
 careyya anupāhano, 1.946².
 careyya apurakkhato, 1.251⁴.
 careyya saṅyojana-vippamokkhaṅ, 1.142².
 cavanti aparāparaṅ, 1.121⁴.
 cātuddasī pañcaddasī, 2.31¹.
 cātuddīpo rājā Mandhātā, 2.486¹.
 cāturanto vijitāvī, 1.822³, 914³.
 Cāpā puttam atosayi, 2.292².
 Cāpāya ādisitvāna, 2.311³.
 Cāpāya bandhanaṅ chetvā, 2.292³.
 cārittaṅ atha vārittaṅ, 1.591¹.
 cāle Upacāle Sīsūpacāle, 1.42¹.
 ciṇṇā Aṅgā ca Magadhā, 2.110⁴.
 cittaṅ calaṅ makkāṭa-sannibhaṅ, 1.1111³.
 cittaṅ nesaṅ samanvesaṅ, 1.1250³.
 cittaṅ me pariḍayhati, 1.1223².
 cittaṅ me susamāhitaṅ vimuttam, 1.1³.
 cittaṅ yassa abhiṇhaso, 1.25².
 cittaṅ samodhāya tato dahanti, 1.779⁴.
 cittaṅ susamāhitaṅ ca kāye, 1.52³.
 cittaṅ susamāhitaṅ ca mayhaṅ, 1.51³.
 cittakārasukatā va likhitā, 2.256¹.

- cittañ ca susamāhitaṅ, 1.46⁴.
 cittan te pariḍayhati, 1.1224².
 citta-nimittassa kovido, 1.85¹.
 cittam ass' ūpahaññati, 1.795⁴.
 cittam āmodayām' ahaṅ, 1.649².
 cittam ujuṅ karitvāna, 1.29³.
 cittam upaṭṭhapetvāna, 2.177¹.
 cittamhi vasībhūtāhaṅ, 2.233¹.
 cittamhi susamāhite, 2.61².
 citta-vūpasamassa ca, 1.239⁴.
 cittassa abhibhāsanaṅ, 1.613².
 cittassa saṅghapanaṅ, 1.590³.
 cittass' upasam' ajjhagaṅ, 2.67⁴. (T. citass'.)
 cittass' upasame rataṅ, 1.689⁴.
 cittass' uppādakovido, 1.584².
 cittānurakkhihi sadā nisevitaṅ, 1.1140⁴.
 cittikatvāna sikkhare, 1.936².
 citte avasavattini, 2.37⁴, 40², 42⁴, 77⁴, 169⁴.
 cittena nītā niraye niraṅkatā, 1.1112⁴.
 cittena vañcitā sattā, 2.164¹.
 cirarattaṅ vat' ātāpī, 1.747¹.
 ciraratta-paṭiṭṭhitaṅ, 1.768².
 cirarattāya Antaka, 1.1207².
 cira-saṅkiliṭṭhaṅ vata maṅ, 1.290¹.
 cirassaṅ vata man tāta, 2.274¹.
 cirassaṅ vata me mahito mahesi, 1.868¹.
 cīvaraṅ idam-atthikaṅ, 1.984².
 cīvaraṅ pāna-bhojanaṅ, 1.228⁴.
 cīvaraṅ piṇḍapātañ ca, 1.484³.
 cutā patanti patitā, 1.63¹.
 cutiyā upapattiyā, 1.997².
 cutūpapātaṅ jānāmi, 1.917¹.
 cūḷāsītisahassāni, 2.51³.
 cetasā anupariyeti, 1.1250¹.
 cetaso abhipatthito, 1.514².
 cetaso paṇidhī ahū, 1.222⁴.
 ceto paricca nānañ ca, 2.71¹, 227³.
 ceto-pariya-kovido, 1.1248², 1262⁴.

- ceto-pariyāya-iddhiyā, 1.997¹.
 ceto-santim anajjhagaṇ, 1.405⁴.
 ceto-samatha-kovido, 1.112².
 ceto-samatham anuyutto, 1.988³; 2.118⁵ (°ā), 119⁵ (°ā).
 ceto-samatha-saṅyuttaṇ, 1.1077³.
 coditā ñātayo mayā, 1.241².
 codito bhāvit' attena, 1.1164¹.
 codesi nara-sārathi, 1.376².
 corā ca vajjhaghātā ca, 2.242³.
 coro ahaṇ pure āsiṇ, 1.880¹.
 coro yathā sandhimukhe gahito, 1.786¹.
- cha abhiññā sacchikatā, 2.516³.
 chaḍḍayitvāna niggatā, 1.934².
 chaḍḍūna naṇ susāne, 2.469¹.
 chaddanto hi tadā disvā, 1.968¹.
 chandajātā avasāye, 2.12. (Dh. 218 anakkhāte *for* avasāye.)
 chandam iti modamāno Sugatena tādina, 1.305².
 chanda-rāga-vasūpetā, 1.469³.
 channam ativassati, 1.447¹.
 channā me kuṭikā sukhā nivātā, 1.1¹, 51², 52², 53², 54², 325²,
 326².
 chamāya seyyaṇ kappemi, 2.88³.
 cha me abhiññā sacchikatā, 2.71⁵, 228³, 233³ (*cf.* 516³).
 cha phassāyatani kāyo, 1.755³.
 cha phassāyatane hitvā, 1.116¹.
 chavasitto va me patto, 1.127³.
 chavi-pāpaka citta-bhaddaka, 1.207¹.
 cha sahasāni sattadhā, 1.164⁴.
 chātā sunakhaṇ va caṇḍalā, 2.509⁴.
 chādemi upanayāmi ca demi ca, 2.409³.
 chind' eva no vicikicchāṇ brūhi me taṇ, 1.1266¹.
 chinna-suttā abandhana, 1.282⁴.
 chinnā pāsā migavassa, 1.775¹.
 chuṭṭho kaliṅgaraṇ viya, 2.468³ (*perhaps better* chuddho).
 chetvā khilaṇ ca pāsāṇ ca, 1.680³.
 chetvā pāpeti nibbutiṇ, 1.418⁴.

chetvā Mārassa bandhanaṅ, 1.298².
 chetvā vase tam pi kadā bhavissati, 1.1094⁴.

jaṅghāyo papatantu me, 1.312⁴.
 jajjaro bahu-dukkhānam ālayo, 2.270².
 jaṅṅuke nābhivassati, 1.985².
 janaṅ ohāya gacchantaṅ, 1.150³. (T. gacchan taṅ.)
 jana-majjhe-r-iva rупpa-rūpakaṅ, 2.394⁴.
 jana-māraka-majjhagatā, 2.217³.
 janam ev' assito jano, 1.149².
 janā maññanti bālo ti, 1.444³.
 janeti bhiyyo Usabhassa kalyataṅ, 1.110⁴.
 janena janitena vā, 1.150².
 jano janamhi sambaddho, 1.149¹.
 jano janena heṭhiyati, 1.149³.
 jambuyo ubhato tahiṅ, 1.309².
 Jambusaṅḍassa issaro, 1.822⁴, 914⁴.
 jarā byādhi ca maddati, 2.95².
 jarā-maccu-nivāraṇo, 1.421².
 jarā-maccu-pavāhanaṅ, 1.751⁴.
 jarāya parivārito, 1.448².
 jalitā kuthitā kupitā santāpitā, 2.504⁴.
 javo n' atthi palāyituṅ, 1.450⁴.
 jaha siḅhaṅ samussayan, 1.83⁴.
 jahanti putte sappaññā, 2.301¹.
 jāgaro paṭisuttetu, 1.203³.
 jātarūpāni satthato, 1.790².
 jātarūpena pacchannā, 1.299¹.
 jātassa maraṇaṅ hoti, 2.191¹.
 jātā jātā marantidha, 1.553³.
 jāti-madena matto 'haṅ, 1.423¹.
 jāti-maraṇa-pāragu, 1.1022⁴.
 jāti-maraṇa-ppahānāya, 2.457⁴, 477⁴.
 jāti-maraṇa-saṅsāro, 1.202⁵, 339³.
 jāti-maraṇa-sarino, 2.199⁴.
 jātiyā maraṇassa ca, 2.315², 354⁴.
 jātiyā sattavassiko, 1.429².

- jātiyā sattavasso 'ham, 1.486¹.
 jātiyā sattavassena, 1.479¹.
 jātiyā samatikkamaṇ, 2.192⁴.
 jāto kāmāni bhūñjati, 2.190².
 jāto dukkhaṇ nigacchati, 2.191⁴.
 jāto paṇḍara-ketunā, 1.64².
 jānan iṇ so imaṇ vihaññasi, 2.387⁴.
 jānantī ca tuvaṇ bhoti, 2.238¹.
 jānātha maṇ pabbajitaṇ, 2.346³, 348³.
 jānāmi attano satta jātiyo, 2.434¹.
 jāni soka-pariddavo, 2.345².
 jigucchamānehi ñātīhi, 2.468⁴.
 jigucchito manussānaṇ, 1.621¹.
 jigucchissanti kāsavaṇ, 1.961³.
 jīṇaṇ ca disvā dukkhitaṇ ca, 1.73¹.
 jītvā Namucino senaṇ, 1.336³.
 Jinaṇ atula-dassanaṇ, 1.288⁴.
 Jinassa paricāraṇ, 1.475⁴.
 jināmhase rupiṇ Lacchiṇ, 2.419⁴.
 Jino ācariyo mama, 1.722².
 Jīvakambavanaṇ rammaṇ, 2.366¹.
 jīvat' evāpi sappañño, 1.499¹, 550¹.
 jīvantaṇ maṇ amma dissanti, 1.44³.
 jīvik' atthā upāyena, 1.941³.
 jīvitaṇ uparujjhati, 1.145¹.
 jīvitaṇ ca adhammena, 1.670¹.
 jīvitassa ca saṅkhayā, 1.493⁴.
 jīvitānaṇ parikkhāre, 1.924¹.
 jīvitā maraṇaṇ dhuvaṇ, 1.553².
 juhāmi dakkhiṇeyy' aggiṇ, 1.343³.
 jegucchaṇ me na vijjati, 1.1056⁴.
 jetvā Māraṇ savāhanaṇ, 1.177⁴, 1166⁴; 2.7⁴, 10⁴, 56⁴, 65⁴.
 jotimanto pi na pabhāseyyuṇ, 1.1268⁴ (*perhaps* jotimanto te
 pi na tapeyyuṇ).

jhāna-jjhāyana-ratāyo, 2.401³.

jhāna-sokhumma-sampanno, 1.437³.

jhāne na ramatī mano, 1.580⁴.
 jhāne pañcaṅgike t̥hito, 1.917⁴.
 jhāne yutto taṇ nu kadā bhavisati, 1.1105⁴.
 jhāya Gotama mā ca pamādo, 1.119³.
 jhāya Sumaṅgala jhāya Sumaṅgala, 1.43⁷.
 jhāyaṇ nipako patissato, 1.85³.
 jhāyati anupādāno, 1.843³, 844³, 1059³, 1061³.
 jhāyati vanam oḡayha, 1.864³.
 jhāyāhi jināhi Kātiyāna, 1.415¹.
 jhāyeyya apurakkhato, 1.37⁶.

ñatvā ca dhammesu visesi assa, 1.370⁴-374⁴.
 ñatvā ca sacchikatvā ca, 1.1244³.
 ñāṇaṇ me udapajjatha, 1.1044⁴.
 ñāṇa-dassanaṇ attano, 1.171⁴.
 ñāṇa-dassana-pattiyā, 1.395².
 ñāṇamhi vattamānamhi, 2.61³.
 ñāṇa-vajira-nipātano, 1.419⁴.
 ñāṇena anupassako, 1.420⁴ (*perhaps* anuvassako).
 ñāti-bandhava-pemena, 1.241³.
 ñāti-saṅgha-satāni ca, 2.314².
 ñāti ca mittā athavā sahāyā, 1.780⁴.
 ñāto attho sukh' āvaho, 1.141⁴.

t̥hapayitvā mahāmuniṇ, 1.1087².
 t̥hapetvā punar āgame, 2.341⁶.
 t̥hānaṇ durabhisambhavaṇ, 2.60².
 t̥hitaṇ cittaṇ visaññuttaṇ, 1.644³.
 t̥hitaṇ nānupakampati, 1.191², 192².
 t̥hita-cittassa tādino, 1.905².
 t̥hiti-vatthuj' anej' amhi, 2.106³.
 t̥hitā te indakhīlo va, 1.663³.
 t̥hito nāgo samāhito, 1. 696⁴.
 t̥hito 'haṇ Angulimāla sabbadā, 1.867 .

- ḍayhanti eka-cita-kāyaṃ, 2.219⁴.
 ḍayhamāne va matthake, 1.39², 40².
 ḍayhamānesu nibbuto, 1.1060⁴.
- taṇ katvā nigamo aggaṇ, 2.25³.
 taṇ karoṭha yad' icchatha, 1.719².
 taṇ kāmaṇ aham ujjhivā, 1.298¹.
 taṇ kuto āgataṇ puttaṇ, 2.127³.
 taṇ jarāya khalitaṇ tahiṇ tahiṇ, 2.261³.
 taṇ jarāya khalitaṇ siraṇ kataṇ, 2.255³. (T. khalati.)
 taṇ jarāya viralaṇ tahiṇ tahiṇ, 2.254³.
 taṇ jarāya sasa-loma-gandhikaṇ, 2.253³.
 taṇ jhāyinaṇ sātatikaṇ, 1.1012¹.
 taṇ taṇ ahaṇ dhīra tath' eva maññe, 1.1269².
 taṇ taṇ karissāmi yathā atandito, 1.1138³.
 taṇ tathā deva-kāyehi, 1.1086¹.
 taṇ tava ācikkhissaṇ, 2.434³.
 taṇ tassa narassa adāsi tāvade, 2.396⁴.
 taṇ dāni maṇ pabbajitaṇ samānaṇ, 1.1107³.
 taṇ disvāna amhākaṇ, 2.428¹.
 taṇ deva-devaṇ vandāmi, 1.1279¹.
 taṇ dhamma-ratāya nibbānaṇ, 2.521⁴.
 taṇ na passāmi tekicchaṇ, 1.756¹.
 *taṇ nu kadā bhavissati, 1.1091⁴, 1093⁴-1098¹, 1102⁴-1106⁴.
 taṇ brūmi citta dubbhakaṇ, 1.214².
 taṇ bhajetha tathāvidhaṇ, 1.1030⁴.
 taṇ bhāsati gahaṭṭhānaṇ, 1.65³.
 taṇ bhūmiṇ ramaṇeyyakaṇ, 1.991⁴.
 taṇ maṇ tato satthavāho, 2.444¹.
 taṇ maṇ puttavatiṇ santiṇ, 2.300³.
 taṇ maṇ rūpavatiṇ santiṇ, 2.298³.
 taṇ mañ ñāti amittā va, 2.346¹, 348¹.
 taṇ maggaṇ anugacchāmi, 2.361³.
 taṇ mīlhaṇ va yathā sucikāmo, 1.1152⁴.
 taṇ mūlaṇ brahmacariyassa, 1.1027³.
 taṇ mūlaṇ Satthu sāsane khanti, 2.521².
 taṇ me amoghaṇ savanaṇ, 1.996¹.
 taṇ me akkhāti pucchito, 1.950⁴.

- taṇ me atthāya hehiti, 2.250⁴, 289⁴.
 taṇ me idaṇ taṇ nu kadā bhavissati, 1.1091⁴.
 taṇ me dubbhaga-lakkhaṇaṇ, 1.320⁴.
 taṇ me mudu hohiti tūla-sannibhaṇ, 1.1137⁴.
 taṇ me suguttaṇ satiyā subhāvitaṇ, 1.1141³.
 taṇ lataṇ ko hi checchati, 1.761⁴.
 taṇ viditvā maham attasambhavaṇ, 1.260⁴.
 taṇ vo vadāmi bhaddaṇ vo, 1.402¹.
 taṇ Sakko deva-sanghena, 2.365¹.
 taṇ sabba-saṅgātigataṇ mahāmuniṇ, 1.38⁵.
 taṇ samādāya vattetha, 1.742³.
 taṇ sāvakaṇ Sakka mayam pi, 1.1265¹.
 taṇ sukhena sukhaṇ laddhaṇ, 1.220¹.
 tacchanto āṇiyā āṇiṇ, 1.744¹.
 tañ ca ajjhosa tiṭṭhati, 1.98⁴, 99⁴, 794⁴, 806⁴.
 tañ ca anuvidhiyantu, 1.875⁴.
 tañ ca appaṭivāniyaṇ, 2.55¹.
 tañ ca disvāna āyantiṇ, 1.300¹.
 tañ ca disvāna yācantiṇ, 1.463¹.
 tañ ca viññū pasaṅsare, 1.1077⁴.
 taṇhaṇ avijjaṇ ca piyāpiyaṇ ca, 1.1125¹.
 taṇhaṇ pajaheyya muni, 1.596¹.
 taṇhaṇ pahatvāna sato 'va jhāyati, 1.519³.
 taṇhaṇ loke duraccayaṇ, 1.401².
 taṇhakkhaya-vimuttiyo, 1.1196⁴.
 taṇhakkhay' ādhimuttassa, 1.641¹.
 taṇhakkhayo anuppatto, 2.36³, 38³, 41³.
 taṇhā-chadana-chādītā, 1.297².
 taṇhā-jālo samūhato, 1.306².
 taṇhā-dhanu-samuṭṭhānaṇ, 1.753¹.
 taṇhā mayhaṇ samūhatā, 2.38².
 taṇhā-mūla-visosano, 1.418².
 taṇhā-mūlen' ānugato, 1.573³.
 taṇhā me susamūhatā, 1.161².
 taṇhāya mūlaṇ khanatha, 1.402³.
 taṇhāya vasam āgatā, 2.94⁴.
 taṇhāya sotaṇ digharatt' ānusayitaṇ, 1.1275². (Sn. 355 better:
 kaṇhassa sotaṇ.)

- taṇhā-lataṇ bahuvidh' ānuvattaniṇ, 1.1094².
 taṇhā loke visattikā, 1.400².
 taṇhā vaḍḍhati māluvā viyā, 1.399².
 taṇhā-sallassa hantāraṇ, 1.1237³.
 taṇhā-salle anūhate, 1.223⁴, 514⁴.
 taṇhā-sallena otiṇṇo, 1.448³.
 tataṇ māyāvino daḷhaṇ, 1.1277⁴.
 tatiye antara-vassamhi, 1.128³.
 tato aññena gacchati, 2.130².
 tato aṭṭhaguṇaṇ dassaṇ, 2.153³.
 tato ahaṇ nikkhamitunā pabbajiṇ, 1.73³.
 tato ādāsaṇ ādāya, 1.169³.
 tato utṭhāya pakkāmiṇ, 1.34⁵.
 tato uttari desayi, 1.902².
 tato upaḍḍha-sunkena, 2.420³.
 tato kalyāṇa-vākkaraṇo, 1.368¹.
 tato kāruṇiko Satthā, 1.625¹.
 tato kesāni chetvāna, 2.156¹.
 tato gehaṇ upāvisiṇ, 1.34⁴.
 tato ca kālo pakkāmi, 2.309¹.
 tato ca ratham ādāya, 2.324¹.
 tato cittaṇ vimucci me, 1.182², 270¹, 274¹, 302¹, 319¹, 477⁴.
 tato cittaṇ samādhemi, 2.50³, 114⁵.
 tato ñāti tato dhanaṇ, 2.301².
 tato te adūr' āgataṇ, 2.337².
 tato disvāna maṇ Satthā, 1.630¹.
 tato dīpaṇ gahetvāna, 2.115¹.
 tato naṇ dukkham anveti, 1.735³.
 tato-nimittaṇ vimano na hessaṇ, 1.1100².
 tato pañhe apucchi maṇ, 1.482¹.
 tato pāsādikaṇ āsi, 1.927¹.
 tato piṇḍāya gacchati, 1.1172⁴.
 tato maṇ ovaditvāna, 2.125³.
 tato mān' ābhisamayā, 1.1226³; 2.20³.
 tato me ahu saṇvego, 1.510³.
 tato me āsi saṇvego, 1.376³.
 tato me paṇidhī āsi, 1.514¹.
 tato me manasikāro, 1.269¹, 273¹, 301¹, 318¹.

- tato me Satthā pahesi, 1.564¹.
 tato rajjuṇ gahetvāna, 2.80¹.
 tato ratiṇ paramatarāṇ na vindati, 1.518⁴-526⁴.
 tato ratyā vivasane, 1.517¹, 628¹.
 tato viññāta-saddhammā, 2.150¹.
 tato saṇvegaṇ āpādiṇ, 2.40³.
 tato sakāya paññāya, 2.84³.
 tato saṅghāṭikaṇ katvā, 1.578³.
 tato Satthā niraṅkatvā, 1.478¹.
 tato saddhaṇ paṭilabhiṇ, 1.311³.
 tato saddhaṇ labhitvāna, 2.90¹.
 tato sammanti medhagā, 1.275⁴, 498⁴.
 tato sūciṇ gahetvāna, 2.116¹.
 tato so dummano yakkho, 1.1208³.
 tato 'haṇ dubbalā jiṇṇā, 2.102³.
 tato 'haṇ sabbakāmesu, 2.339¹.
 tattha kā paridevanā, 1.715⁴ (*see* kā).
 tattha kiṇ jiyate muni, 1.247⁴.
 tattha kiṇ viya abbhutaṇ, 1.552⁴.
 tattha cittaṇ paṇidhehi, 2.197⁵.
 tattha tattha punappunaṇ, 1.183².
tattha tattha vipassitvā, 1.3¹.
 tattha tatth' eva aṭṭhāsiṇ, 1.887³.
 tattha naṇ upasaṅkamma, 1.480³.
 tattha bhaddo jhiyāyati, 1.466⁴.
 tattha me nirato mano, 2.201⁴.
 tattha ramitvā kilivā, 2.147¹.
 tattha viññāta-sadhammā, 2.318³, 322¹ (°).
 tatth' eva nipatiṇ chamā, 2.17⁴.
 tatth' ev' antaradhāyati, 1.1208⁴.
 tatth' eva pabbajjam ayāci Buddhaṇ, 1.869⁴.
 tatth' eva virajaṇ dhammaṇ, 2.149³.
 tathaṇ yathāvakaṇ atthaṇ, 1.347³.
 tathā tu kassāmi yathāpi issaro, 1.1138¹, 1139¹.
 Tathāgataṇ patvā na te bhavanti, 1.1267³.
 tathā bhattāraṇ paricarāmi, 2.412⁴.
 tathā Maccu karissāmi, 1.1213³.
 tathā h' ayaṇ viharati pākat' indriyo, 1.109².

- tath' ūpamaṇ citta idaṇ karosi, 1.1121³.
tath' ūpamaṇ dehakāni maṇ, 2.392¹ (*perhaps* tath' ūpamāni dehakān' imāni).
tath' eva ce loke jāto, 1.701¹. (A. III.346 tath' eva loke sujāto.)
tath' eva paṭibhāti maṇ, 1.1026⁴.
tath' eva papatiṇ chamā, 1.271⁴.
tath' eva Bhaddā Kapilāni, 2.65¹.
tad ajj' ahaṇ niggaḥissāmi, 1.77³.
tad' ākāsa-samaṇ cittaṇ, 1.1156⁴.
tadā tesañ bhavissati, 1.966².
tadā nadi Ajakaraṇi rameti maṇ, 1.307⁴, 308⁴.
tadāsi yaṇ bhiṇsanakaṇ, 1.1046¹, 1158¹.
tadāsi lomahaṇsanaṇ, 1.1046², 1158².
tadāhaṇ khuram ādāya, 1.408¹.
tadāhaṇ putta-dāraṇ ca, 1.512¹.
*tad idaṇ kadā me, 1.1099⁴-1101⁴.
tad ūnaṇ tassa jivitaṇ, 1.451⁴.
tad-ekaṭṭhe ca āsave, 2.99⁴.
tan taṇ bhaṇati Sumedhā, 2.485¹.
tan dānīdha pavāhemi, 1.346³.
tantihi ca khilakehi ca, 2.390³.
tan te atthāya hehiti, 2.249⁴, 288⁶.
tapanīya-katā va dhītikā, 2.374¹.
tapantam iva ādiccam, 1.426³.
tapena brahmacariyena, 1.631¹.
tappamānena nibbutiṇ, 1.32².
tappaya samaṇe dvijātī ca, 2.430⁴.
tam ahū bhikkhuṇ, 1.981⁴.
tam ekamanā nisāmehi, 2.434⁴.
tam ekavāraṇ pi disvā, 2.408³.
tam enaṇ abravī Subhā, 2.366⁴.
tam eva anubrūhehi, 2.163³.
tam eva brahme mā kāsi, 2.244³.
tam eva vacaṇ bhāseyya, 1.1227¹.
tam " ehi bhikkhū " ti tadā avoca, 1.870³.
tamokkhandhaṇ padālaya, 2.3⁴, 28⁴, 44⁶, 174⁴.
tamokkhandhaṇ padālayiṇ, 1.627⁶; 2.120⁶ (°uṇ), 173⁴, 180².

- tamokkhandho padālito, 1.128⁴; 2.59², 142², 188², 195², 203², 235².
- tamo 'v' assa nibbuto sabbaloko, 1.1268³. (Sn. 348 nivuto; *so also C.*)
- taṇ paṭhama-samodhānaṇ, 2.521³.
- taṇ passatha bandhana-pamuñca-karaṇ, 1.1242³.
- *tam pi kadā bhavissati, 1.1094⁴.
- tamhā ca kammā viraṃsu eke, 1.724³.
- tamhā ṭhānā apakkamiṇ, 1.317².
- tamhi te viparīta-dassanaṇ, 2.393³.
- tamh' uddhaṭe tanti-khīlake, 2.391¹.
- tayā kataṇ Bhagavā brāhmaṇassa, 1.1264².
- tayā sudantena avatṭhitena, 1.1140¹.
- tayā hi jāto muni sacca-nāmo, 1.533⁴.
- tayi rattassa posassa, 2.296³.
- taṇṇiye ca tāraye, 1.293².
- taṇṇiye ca dandhaye, 1.291².
- taranti nāvāya nadiṇ va puṇṇan, 1.556⁴.
- tava me nayanāni dakkhiya, 2.381³, 382³. (C. udikkhiya *for* dakkhiya.)
- tava santikam āgatā, 2.335².
- tava sarīraṇ nava-sotam, 1.1152¹.
- tav' eva hetū asurā bhavāmase, 1.1128¹.
- tasmā akhilo idham amānavā, 1.1222¹. (S. I.188 padhānavā.)
- tasmā ahaṇ pabbajito 'mhi rāja, 1.787⁴.
- tasmā ṭhito 'haṇ tuvam aṭṭhito 'si, 1.867⁴.
- tasmā channaṇ vivaretha, 1.447³.
- tasmā taṇ parivajjeyya, 1.147⁵.
- tasmā dhamma-dharo siyā, 1.1027⁴.
- tasmā pajānaṇ upadhiṇ na kayirā, 1.152³.
- tasmā Buddho 'smi brāhmaṇa, 1.828⁴.
- tasmā vineyya sārambhaṇ, 1.37⁵.
- tasmā saddhañ ca silañ ca, 1.204¹, 509¹.
- tasmā sādhu sataṇ samāgamo, 1.75⁴.
- tasmā sitā putta-dāraṇ dhanañ ca, 1.188⁴.
- tasmā silaṇ visodhaye, 1.612⁴, 613⁴.
- tasmā hi iccheyya kule vasante, 1.556¹.
- tasmā hi tassa Bhagavato sāsane, 1.1245³.

- tasmā hi dhammesu kareyya, 1.305¹.
 tasmā hi paññā 'va dhanena seyyo, 1.784¹.
 tasmiñ ca Amate akkhate, 1.1243³.
 tasmiñ cittaṅ pasādetvā, 1.912³.
 tassa icchāmi hātave, 1.186⁴.
 tassaṅ viharāmi adutiyo, 1.54³.
 tassaṅ viharāmi appamatto, 1.53³.
 tassaṅ viharāmi vūpasanto, 1.325³.
 tassaṅ viharāmi santacitto, 1.326¹.
 tassa ca viramāsi tāvade, 2.397¹.
 tassa ghātāya ghaṭitabbaṅ, 2.493⁴.
 tassa taṅ desayantassa, 1.1233¹.
 tassa taṅ vacanaṅ sutvā, 1.720¹.
 tassa tass' eva dāyādo, 1.144³.
 tassa te n' atthi bhītattaṅ, 1.706¹.
 tass' atthā paripūranti, 1.294¹.
 tass' atthā parihāyanti, 1.292¹.
 tassa tvaṅ dinnā, 2.462⁴.
 tassa dhammaṅ adeseṣi, 2.320³.
 tassa dhammaṅ suñitvāna, 2.44¹, 70¹, 103¹, 137¹.
 tassa dhammā ime honti, 1.898³, 900¹.
 tassa pādāni vanditvā, 2.154³, 311¹.
 tassa pi aññā bhariyā, 2.446¹.
 tassa pi anto kato mayā, 2.447⁴.
 tassa pi gharamhi māsaṅ avasiṅ, 2.421¹.
 tass' appa-pañño abhisaddahanto, 1.785³.
 tassa Buddhassa dāyādo, 1.1053³.
 tassa Brahmā viyākāsi, 1.1199¹.
 tassa mayhaṅ ekakassa | bherave bile viharato, 1.189³.
 tassa me appamattassa, 1.216¹.
 tassa me dukkha-jātassa, 1.78³.
 tassa me bahukā pihayanti, 1.62³.
 tassa m' evaṅ viharato passa, 1.224¹, 314¹, 515¹.
 tass' amhi ekā dhītā piyā, 2.405³.
 tassa vacanaṅ suñitvā, 2.417¹.
 tassa vaḍḍhanti āsavā, 1.98⁵, 99⁵ (*cf.* 795¹).
 tassa vaḍḍhanti vedanā, 1.795¹ (*cf.* 98⁵, 99⁵).
 tassa Sakko viyākāsi, 1.1196⁵.

- tassa sammā vimuttassa, 1.642¹.
 tassa sāsanam āgamma, 1.723³.
 tassā tā vacanaṅ sutvā, 2.119¹.
 tassā te svāgataṅ bhadde, 2.337¹.
 tassā me aṭṭhamī ratti, 2.38¹.
 tassā me appamattāya 2.85¹, 338³.
 tassā me ahu saṅvego, 2.94¹, 224³.
 tassā me sikkhamānāya, 2.104¹.
 tassāhaṅ dhammam aññāya, 1.903¹.
 tassāhaṅ dhammaṅ sutvāna, 1.66³.
 tassāhaṅ brāhmaṇa arahato, 2.318¹.
 tassāhaṅ vacanaṅ sutvā, 1.561¹, 639¹, 1255¹; 2.126¹, 172¹,
 178¹, 187¹, 194¹, 202¹, 211¹.
 tassāhaṅ viddesanam akāsiṅ, 2.446⁴.
 tassāhaṅ santike gacchaṅ, 2.306⁵.
 tass' etaṅ kammaphalaṅ, 2.437³, 447¹.
 tass' eva tena pāpiyyo, 1.442¹.
 tass' eva sato avippavasato, 1.118³.
 tahiṅ gacchatha nāriyo, 1.58⁴.
 tahiṅ guhā-geha-gato ramissasi, 1.1135⁴.
 tā jarāya tiladaṇḍaka-r-iva, 2.268³.
 tā jarāya yathā pāṭali dubbalikā, 2.263³.
 tā jarāya valīhi palambitā, 2.256³, 259³.
 tāṇo paññāvudho Satthā, 1.763³.
 tāta-kulaṅ vinaya-dharī, 2.427³.
 tādisaṅ kammaṅ katvāna, 1.883¹.
 tādisaṅ paṇḍitaṅ bhaje, 1.993⁴.
 tādisaṅ bhajamānassa, 1.993⁵.
 tādisaṅ bhikkhuṅ āsajja, 1.25³, 1189³.
 tādisaṅ bhikkhuṅ māhari, 1.1173¹.
 tādisā tattha rajjanti, 1.281³.
 tādi tattha na rajjanti, 1.282³.
 tādīnaṅ metta-cittānaṅ, 1.974³.
 tāpanā saṅkilesikā, 2.356².
 tā piṇḍāya caritvā, 2.402¹.
 tāma-tamata-saṅgha-suppahitā, 1.310¹. (T. tāma-tamada-
 saṅgha-suppahinā.)
 tārehi oghā mahato suduttarā, 1.1131⁴.

- Tāvatiṅsā ca Yāmā ca, 2.197¹, 198¹.
 Tāvatiṅsesu devesu, 1.913³.
 tāvad eva bhaṇi gāthā, 1.968³.
 tāva sunakho va saṅkhalā baddho, 2.509².
 tāsaṅ kam anusocasi, 2.51⁶.
 tāhaṅ citta kaliṅ brūmi, 1.214¹.
 tāhaṅ tadā niraṅkatvā, 1.377⁴.
 tāhi ca sukhito viharissaṅ, 1.386².
 tiṅsati-vassamhi mato, 2.443¹.
 tikkhattuṅ divasass' ahaṅ, 1.345².
 tiṭṭha makkāṭa mā dhāvi, 1.126¹.
 tiṭṭhanti chinnamūlakā, 1.90², 120², 440²; 2.106¹.
 tiṭṭhantiṅ maṅ na dakkhisi, 2.232⁴.
 tiṭṭhanti pañjalikatā, 1.841², 1083⁴, 1178⁶.
 tiṭṭhante puris' uttame, 1.921².
 tiṭṭhāhi mama sāsane, 1.461².
 tiṅṅaṅ me tāla-pattānaṅ, 1.127¹.
 tiṅṅaṅ vedāna pāragū, 1.1171².
 tiṅa-katṭha-samaṅ lokaṅ, 1.717¹.
 tiṅā bhiyyo na maññati, 1.232¹.
 tiṅṅo tāres' imaṅ pajaṅ, 1.839⁴.
 tiṅṅo pār'ṅgato jhāyī, 1.680⁵.
 tittak' aggam anussaraṅ, 1.733².
 titthañ ca sabbabuddhaṅ, 1.613³.
 tittham addakkhim uttamaṅ, 1.766⁴.
 titthiyānaṅ dhajaṅ keci, 1.965³.
 tiracchāna-yoniyā asura-kāye, 2.475².
 tiriyaṅ soḷasa-pabbedho, 1.163³.
 Tisse yuñjassu dhammehi, 2.5¹.
 Tisse sikkhassu sikkhāya, 2.4¹.
 tisso ca vijjā phusa Buddhasāsane, 1.1114³.
 tisso vijjā anupattā, 1.24³, 55³, 65⁵, 107³, 220³, 224³, 270³,
 286³, 349³, 479³, 515³, 562³, 639⁵, 886³, 903³; 2.30⁵, 150³,
 187³, 194³, 202³, 209³, 211³, 231³.
 tisso vijjā aphassayi, 2.322⁴, 323⁶, 324⁶.
 tisso vijjā aphassayiṅ, 2.433⁴.
 tisso vijjā sacchikatā, 2.26⁵.
 tīṅi pāpassa mūlāni, 2.276¹.

tīre nisinno sumano 'va jhāyati, 1.523³.
 tīhi khujjehi muttiyā, 2.11².
 tucchaṇ santara-bāhiraṇ, 1.395⁴.
 tuccho kāyo adissittha, 1.170¹, 172⁴ (adissatha).
 tuccho gacchati Potṭhilo, 1.1175⁴.
 tuṭṭho āyu-kkhayā hoti, 1.711³.
 tuṭṭho na hessaṇ tad idaṇ kadā me, 1.1100⁴.
 tuṭṭho bhavissaṇ adhigamma sāsaṇaṇ mahesino, 1.1106⁴.
 tumh' eva hotu assaratho, 2.326¹. (*Gloss tuyh' eva, ThA.*

234.)

tuyhaṇ dhīt' amhi brāhmaṇa, 2.336².
 tuyhaṇ dhītā Anopamā, 2.153².
 tuyh' āpadāne vihaṇaṇ, 1.47³.
 tuyh' eva sāṭako hotu, 2.246¹.
 turiye naccati naṭṭakī, 1.267⁴.
 tuvaṇ anusaye chetvā, 1.839³.
 tuvaṇ dāyādikā kule, 2.327⁵.
 tuvaṇ divā ca ratto ca, 2.312³.
 tuvaṇ nissāya kalyāṇi, 2.331¹.
 tuvaṇ nu Satthā tvam anuttaro, 1.1265⁴.
 tuvaṇ Buddho tuvaṇ Satthā, 2.336¹, 839¹.
 tuvaṇ Mārābhibhū muni, 1.839².
 tuvaṇ h' etaṇ pajānāsi, 2.287¹.
 Tusitā cāpi devatā, 2.197², 198².
 tūla-puṇṇa-sadis' opamā ubho, 2.269¹.
 tūlam iva eritaṇ mālutena, 1.104³.
 te accimanto va pabhāsayanti, 1.527³.
 te abbhatitā kālakatā, 1.242¹.
 te kilesā pavaḍḍhantā, 1.931¹.
 te kuhiṇ Kāḷa gamissasi, 2.304².
 te ca maṇ anukampāya, 1.474¹.
 tecivarī sātātiko, 1.846¹.
 te jarāya khaṇḍā yava-pītakā, 2.260³.
 te jarāya phuṭikā valimatā, 2.269³.
 te jarāy' abhihatā na sobhate, 2.257³.
 te jarāya yathā mūla-mūlikā, 2.264³.
 te jarāya yathā veḷu-nāḷiyo, 2.267³.
 te jarāya sāṇa-vāka-sadisā, 2.252³.

- te taṇ ramissanti vanamhi jhāyinaṇ, 1.1108⁴, 1136⁴.
 te tathā sikkhitā bālā, 1.976⁴.
 te te ca anusikkhantā, 1.963³.
 te digharattaṇ niraye, 2.451³.
 te dukkhaṇ aparimāṇaṇ, 2.220².
 te dukkhaṇ icchanti punabbhav-esino, 1.1112³.
 te 'dha socanti māṇavā, 1.661⁴.
 tena c' eva vāreyyaṇ, 2.465⁴.
 tena tena vicāri 'haṇ, 2.133⁴.
 tena tena vidhāvitā, 1.932².
 tena ten' eva vajasi, 1.213³.
 tena tvaṇ paribāhiro assa, 2.243⁴.
 tena puttaka gacchassu, 1.82³.
 tena maggena vajanti bhikkhavo, 1.21⁴.
 tena me samaṇā piyā, 2.275⁴-285⁴.
 tena me Sarabhaṅgo ti, 1.487³.
 tena viddho pavedhāmi, 1.754³.
 tenāyaṇ agga-pattena, 1.94³.
 tenāyaṇ desito dhammo, 1.723¹.
 te pabbajitvā Sugatassa sāsane, 1.725¹.
 te pi tath' eva kiranti, 1.143⁵.
 te puna naṅgalam, 2.441¹.
 te bahutarā ajānantā, 2.454².
 te maṇ pitu gharāṇ, 2.419¹.
 te me ijhiṅsu saṅkappā, 1.60¹.
 te rindī valambante anodakā, 2.265³ (*perhaps* therī ti valambante; T. rindī 'va lambante 'nodakā).
 tela-saṅhehi kesehi, 1.960¹.
 tevijj' amhā anāsavā, 2.121⁶.
 tevijj' amhi anāsavā, 2.126⁴, 181⁴.
 tevijjaṇ brāhmaṇaṇ sutvā, 2.325³.
 tevijjaṇ maccu-hāyinaṇ, 1.1177².
 tevijjā atha vutthāmi, 2.180³.
 tevijjā maccu-hāyini, 2.65², 363⁴.
 tevijjā maccu-hāyino, 1.1236⁴, 1249⁴.
 tevijjo amata-ddaso, 1.296⁴, 336².
 tevijjo iddhi-ppatto' mhi, 1.1262³.
 tevijjo nhātako c' amhi, 1.221³.

- tevijjo vedasampanno, 2.251³.
 tevijjo sotthiyo c' amhi, 2.290³.
 tevijjo 'ham mahājhāyī, 1.112¹.
 tevijjo hoti brāhmaṇo, 2.64⁴.
 tesañ ayaṇ pacchimako, 1.202³.
 tesañ āvaraṇaṇ kātuṇ, 1.739³.
 tesañ khīṇā punabbhavā, 1.1079⁴.
 tesañ kho vata atthāya, 1.1257¹.
 tesañ te kittayissāmi, 2.274³.
 tesañ lābhā 'ti c' abravī, 1.484⁶.
 tesañ vaḍḍhanti āsavā, 1.635⁴.
 tesañ vattam anussaraṇ, 1.947².
 tesañ vūpasamo sukho, 1.1159⁴.
 tesañ saṇyojana-kkhaḃe, 2.360⁴.
 tes' aññataro 'yam āyuvā, 1.234³, 235³.
 te sīta-vāta-kalitā, 1.22³.
 te selā ramayanti maṇ, 1.13⁴, 113⁴, 601⁴, 1062⁴, 1065⁴, 1068⁴,
 1069⁴.
 te sote ko nivāreyya, 1.761³.
 teh' ānuciṇṇaṇ isibhi, 2.206¹.
 tehi dhammehi vinā na vattanti, 2.392².
 toyena padumaṇ yathā, 1.701⁴.
 ty amha khīṇāsavā dantā, 2.66³.
 tvaṇ khattiyā rājadisi karosi, 1.1127².
 tvaṇ tādisikam palobhaya, 2.387³.
 tvaṇ Vaḍḍha anubrūhaya, 2.206⁴.
 tvaṇ vāsi netarā pajā, 1.28⁴.
 tvañ ca pāṇesu asaññato āsi, 1.867³. (T. asaññato 'si.)
 tvañ ca me maggam akkhāhi, 1.168¹.
 tvañ ñeva no citta karosi brāhmaṇo, 1.1127¹.
 tvam olaggo na gacchisi, 1.356¹.
 tvam-mūlakaṇ neraḃikā bhavāmase, 1.1128².

 thalaṇ pāṇiṇ ca dassaye, 1.758⁴.
 thalato ninnam āgataṇ, 2.114⁴.
 thīna-middhañ ca bhikkhuno, 1.74², 1010².
 thīna-middha-m-apatthate, 1.759⁴.

thūṇirā ca vidālitā, 1.184⁴.
 therī ti (?) valambante anodakā, 2.265¹. (T. te rindi v°.)
 therisaṅghassa sobhane, 2.331².
 thokaṇ thokaṇ kule kule, 1.248².

dakkhiṇeyyaṇ manussānaṇ, 1.1177³.
 dakkhiṇeyyo 'si mārisa, 1.629⁴, 1179⁴.
 daṇḍaṇ olubbha gacchāmi, 2.27³, 29³.
 daṇḍaṇ olubbha dubbalā, 2.17².
 daṇḍena churikāya vā, 2.302².
 daṇḍen' eke damayanti, 1.878¹.
 danta-ponaṇ kaṭṭhaṇ ca, 1.938¹.
 dant' amha tava sāsane, 1.838⁴.
 danta-vaṇṇaka-pārutā, 1.960⁴.
 dantassa samajivino, 1.441².
 dandhā mayhaṇ gati āsi, 1.557¹.
 dabbaṇ kusaṇ poṭakilaṇ, 1.27¹, 233¹.
 dabbo cira-rattam samāhito, 1.1218¹.
 Dabbo santusito vitṭṭa-kankho, 1.5².
 Dabbo so parinibbuto tṭhitatto, 1.5⁴.
 damakaṇ dantaṇ me pitā bhaṇati, 2.422².
 daḷiddo appa-bhojano, 1.620².
 daḷiddo ghāsa-hārako, 1.910².
 daḷha-pāsaṇ karitvāna, 2.81¹.
 daḷha-m-aṭṭāla-koṭṭhake, 1.863².
 daḷha-viriyo parakkamiṇ, 1.311⁴.
 daḷha-salla-samappito, 1.253².
 dasakkhattuṇ satakkhattuṇ, 2.519¹.
 dasa deva-sahassāni, 1.1082³, 1178³.
 dasa putte vijāyitvā, 2.102¹.
 dasa-satakkhattuṇ satāni ca [satakkhattuṇ], 2.519².
 dassanāya atikkante, 1.1037¹, 1038¹.
 dassanāy' opasaṅkama, 1.485².
 dahanti n' eva muṅcantaṇ, 2.507².
 dahanti ye te na muṅcanti, 2.507⁴.
 daharā ca apāpikā c' asi, 2.370¹.
 daharā ca vuḍḍhā ca sarira-bhedā, 1.788².

- daharā tuvaṇ rūpavati, 2.139¹.
 daharā 'haṇ suddha-vasanā, 2.338¹.
dāhīnaṇ giri-gabbhare, 1.1².
 dāyādakā tassa dhanāṇ haranti, 1.781¹.
 dāyādaṇ Buddha-seṭṭhassa, 1.1169³.
 dāyādo Buddha-seṭṭhassa, 1.1168³.
 dāruṇ namayanti tacchakā, 1.19³, 877³.
 dāleṃu Maccuno senaṇ, 1.1146³.
 dāsa-kamma-karāni ca, 2.340².
 dāsī-gaṇa-purakkhatā, 2.145⁴, 299².
 dāsī-dāsañ ca dummedhā, 1.957³.
 dāsī va upaṭṭhahantiṇ, 2.421³, 447³.
 dijassa sutvā giri-gabbhare rutaṇ, 1.1103².
 diṭṭha-sute paṭighe ca mute ca, 1.1216².
 diṭṭhā mayā dhamma-dharā upāsakā, 1.187¹.
 diṭṭhā me te yathā-tathā, 1.1260².
 diṭṭhā hi mayā sucittitā, 2.390¹.
 diṭṭhi-gatāni anventā, 1.933³.
 diṭṭhi-gaṇa-pakkhano, 1.342¹.
 diṭṭhiyo upanissitā, 2.184². (S. I.133 diṭṭhiṃsu pasīdanti ye.)
 diṭṭhinaṇ samatikkamaṇ, 2.185⁴.
 diṭṭhe eva dhamme nicchātā, 2.168³.
 diṭṭhe dhamme yathā-tathe, 1.708².
 diṭṭhe va dhamme yo vicikicchānaṇ chettā, 1.1263². (T.
 chetvā.)
 diṭṭho bhava dhamma-garūhi tādihi, 1.1096².
 diṭṭho santara-bāhiro, 2.85⁴.
 diṭṭho hi me so Bhagavā, 2.22¹, 160¹.
 dinnā 'si Vāraṇavatimhi, 2.462².
 dipādako 'yam asuci, 1.453¹.
 dibba-cakkhuṇ visujjhi me, 1.916⁴.
 dibba-cakkhuṇ visodhayaṇ, 2.173².
 dibba-cakkhuṇ visodhitaṇ, 1.332², 379², 516², 562²; 2.70⁴,
 100³, 104², 120⁴, 179⁴, 227², 330².
 dibba-sotañ ca pāpuṇiṇ, 1.379⁴.
 dibbehi kāmehi samaṅgi-bhūtā, 1.535².
 divase divase tī sattisatāni, 2.473¹.
 divā-vihārā nikkhamma, 1.1241¹; 2.48¹, 108¹.

- divā saṅgaṇike rato, 1.84².
 disā catasso vidisā adhodisā, 1.1133².
 disā hi me khantī-vādānaṅ, 1.875¹.
 disā hi me dhammakathaṅ suṇantu, 1.874¹.
 disā hi me manusse bhajantu, 1.874³.
 disā hi me yuñjantu Buddha-sāsane, 1.874².
 disvā adantaṅ damitaṅ, 2.50¹.
 disvā ādīnaṅ kāye, 2.17⁵.
 disvā ādīnaṅ loke, 2.66¹.
 disvā āyatan' uppādaṅ, 1.641³.
 disvā kāyaṅ tathābhūtaṅ, 2.90³.
 disvā pāsāda-chāyāyaṅ, 1.480¹.
 disvā vināyakaṅ aggaṅ, 1.426¹.
 disvā samudayaṅ vibhavaṅ ca, 1.1142³.
 disvāna chamaṅ nisinne, 2.494³.
 disvāna pāṭihīrāni, 1.375¹.
 disvāna maṅ patta-yobbaṅ, 2.445².
 disvāna loka-pajjotaṅ, 2.148¹.
 dissate byasanaṅ bahuṅ, 2.345⁴.
 dīgho tesaṅ saṅsāro, 2.474³.
 dīgho bālānam saṅsāro, 2.495¹.
 dīgha-ratt' ānusayitaṅ, 1.768¹.
 dīpīhi byaggehi purakkhato vasaṅ, 1.1113².
 dukkhaṅ addakkhi sallato, 1.986².
 dukkhaṅ dukkha-samuppādaṅ, 1.1259¹; 2.186¹, 193¹, 310¹,
 321¹.
 dukkhaṅ pappontu pāṇiṇo, 1.603², 646².
 dukkhaṅ pariññāya sato 'va jhāyati, 1.518³.
 dukkhaṅ yoniso aruciṅ bhaṇanti, 2.472³.
 dukkhaṅ samudayo maggo, 1.492³.
 dukkha-kkhandhaṅ byapānudi, 2.162⁴.
 dukkha-kkhandho aparaddho, 1.78⁴.
 dukkha-kkhayo anuppatto, 1.120³, 440³.
 dukkhaṅ ca pavivekiyaṅ, 1.669².
 dukkhaṅ ca vijāneyya, 2.215¹.
 dukkha-dhammena vonatā, 1.662².
 dukkhaṅ ti khandhe paṭipassa yoniso, 1.1116¹.
 dukkhamamhi [*read* dukkhamhi !] pi tiracchāna-yoniyā, 1.258³.

- dukkha-samuday' oruddhā, 2.453².
 dukkhassa ca atikkamaṇ, 1.1259²; 2.186², 193², 310², 321².
 dukkhassa ca samudayaṇ, 2.215².
 dukkhassa c' eva khayō, 2.473⁴.
 dukkhass' antaṇ karissati, 1.84⁴, 257⁴.
 dukkhass' antaṇ karissasi, 2.167⁴.
 dukkhass' antaṇ pajānanti, 2.281³.
 dukkhass' antakaro bhavē, 1.195⁴.
 dukkhass' antakaro siyā, 1.682⁴, 1008⁴.
 dukkhass' antakiriyāya, 1.1230³; 2.206³.
 dukkhā kāmā Eraka, 1.93¹.
 dukkhā jāti punappaṇaṇ, 1.183⁴, 255⁴.
 dukkhā bhikkhu puna navā kuṭi, 1.57⁴.
 dukkhā hi kāmā kaṭukā mahabbhayā, 1.1122³.
 dukkhito so samathaṇ na vindati, 1.1073⁴.
 dukkhūpasama-gāmiṇaṇ, 1.1259⁴; 2.186⁴, 193⁴, 310⁴, 821⁴.
 dukkhūpasamano sivo, 1.421⁴.
 dukkhe ciraṇ saṇsaritaṇ tayā kate, 1.1126⁴.
 dukkho itthi-bhāvo, 2.216¹.
 duggat' āhaṇ pure āsiṇ, 2.122¹.
 duggati-gamaṇaṇ maggaṇ, 2.355¹.
 duggandhaṇ kari-paribandhaṇ, 1.1152². (T. °bandha.)
 duggandhaṇ pūtikaṇ vāti, 2.83³.
 duggandhā bahu-kaṇṭakā, 2.225².
 duggandho parihīrati, 1.453².
 duṭṭha-cittā anādarā, 1.974².
 dutiyā Bodhī ti sila-sampannā ca, 2.401².
 duddasaṇ nipuṇaṇ aṇuṇ, 1.4⁴.
 duddasaṇ hadaya-nissitaṇ, 2.52², 131². (Pv. I.8⁶ and DhA.
 I.30 sokaṇ hadaya-nissitaṇ; J. III.157 and 390 yam āsi
 hadaya-nissitaṇ.)
 dunnikkhaya hoti pasākha-jāto, 1.72². (T. dunnikkhamo.)
 duppabbajjaṇ ve duradhivāsā gehā, 1.111¹.
 dubbacanaṇ kiṇ sakkā kātuye, 2.418³.
 dubbalā gata-yobbanā, 2.29².
 dubbalā te bhavissanti, 1.956³.
 duma-pattaṇ va māluto, 1.2⁴, 1006⁴, 1007⁴.
 duma-pphalānīva patanti māṇavā, 1.788¹.

- Dum' avhayāya uppanno, 1.64¹.
 dumāni phullāni manoramāni, 1.528¹.
 dummano tattha aṭṭhāsiṅ, 1.558³.
 dummantī moha-pārutā, 1.281².
 dummedhehi pasaṅsā, 1.668¹.
 dullabhaṅ dassanaṅ hoti, 1.829³.
 dussilo pana mittehi, 1.610³.
 dussilo labhate naro, 1.611².
 dūtaṅ kāla-ppavedakaṅ, 1.564².
 dūraṅgamā satimanto, 2.281¹.
 detha mayhaṅ Anopamaṅ, 2.152⁴.
 demi ca yaṅ yassa paṭirūpaṅ, 2.409⁴.
 deva-kāyaṅ na patthe 'haṅ, 2.32³.
 deva-kāyasmi jālini, 1.908².
 deva-kāy' ābhinandinī, 2.31⁶.
 devattanaṅ vāpi tav' eva vāhasā, 1.1127⁴.
 devatā ca namassi 'haṅ, 2.87².
 deva-loke ṭhito tadā, 1.915⁴.
 deva-saṅgha-purakkhataṅ, 1.630².
 devā namassanti bhavassa pāraguṅ, 1.38⁶.
 devā pi taṅ namassanti, 1.690³.
 devā pi tassa pihayanti tādino, 1.205⁴.
 devā pi naṅ tathā vidu, 1.497⁴.
 devā pi mayhaṅ pihayanti tādino, 1.206⁴.
 deve gaḷantamhi nadanti dāṭhino, 1.524².
 devesu upapajjimhā, 2.519³.
 devesu pi upapatti, 2.455¹.
 devesu pi attānaṅ, 2.476³.
 devesu manussesu ca, 2.475¹.
 devesu mahiddhikā ahumhā, 2.520¹.
 devo ca vassati | devo ca gaḷagaḷāyati, 1.189¹.
 desentaṅ amataṅ padaṅ, 2.309⁴.
 desentaṅ dhammam uttamaṅ, 1.287⁴.
 desentaṅ virajaṅ dhammaṅ, 1.1238³.
 desentiṅ Buddha-sāsanaṅ, 2.54⁴. (S. I.212 desentiṅ amataṅ
 padaṅ.)
 desente ajānantā, 2.453³.
 desesi maggam uttamaṅ, 1.767⁴.

dessā 'va me alaṇ me, 2.416³.
 dehi pādañ ti yācati, 2.49².
 doso pemañ ca hehiti, 1.719⁴.
 dvayena bālā haññanti, 1.662³.
 dvādasa-vassāni ahaṇ, 2.439¹.
 dvāraṇ apāpūṇitvāna 'yam, 2.494¹.
 dvāra-vivaraṇ gajo va alabhanto, 1.356².
 dvāre tiṭṭhati Khuḷjasobhito, 1.234⁴.
 dvāre tiṭṭhati mālaterito, 1.235⁴.
 dvārena anupariyeti, 1.125³.
 dvāsītiṇ buddhato gaṇhi, 1.1024¹.
 dvinnaṇ antara-vassānaṇ, 1.128¹.
 dve ca panaras' āyutaṇ, 1.753².
 dve puttā kālaṅkatā, 2.219⁴.
 dve bhikkhuniyo guṇavatiyo, 2.400⁴.
 dve saḥassāni bhikkhuto, 1024².

dhaṅsate pāpam ācaraṇ, 1.610⁴.
 dhajāhi haritā-mayo, 1.164².
 dhaññaṇ koṭṭenti mānavā, 2.117², 175².
 dhanaṇ vindanti mānavā, 2.112⁴, 117⁴, 175⁴.
 dhanaṇ seṭṭhaṇ va rakkhati, 1.883⁴.
 dhanañ ca puttaṇ bhariyañ ca, 1.934¹.
 dhana-dhaññañ ca chaḍḍayiṇ, 1.512².
 dhana-dhaññañ ca chaḍḍiya, 2.98².
 dhanika-purisa-pāta-bahulamhi, 2.443⁴.
 dhamaniṇ chettum attano, 1.408⁴.
 dhammaṇ ñatvā sati muṭṭhā, 1.804¹.
 dhammaṇ deseti bhikkhunaṇ, 1.1231⁴.
 dhammaṇ desesi cakkhumā, 1.638⁴, 995².
 dhammaṇ desesi pāṇinaṇ, 2.306⁴, 317⁴.
 dhammaṇ mahā-rasaṇ, 1.673².
 dhammaṇ vo desayissāmi, 1.255³.
 dhammaṇ saṅghañ ca tādinaṇ, 2.249², 250², 288⁴, 289².
 dhammaṇ sutvāna bhikkhuno, 2.97².
 dhammaṇ sutvā nirupadhiṇ, 2.318².
 dhammaṇ sutvā pasidimha, 1.1254³.

- dhammakucchi samāvāso, 1.695³. (A. III.346 samātāpo.)
 dhamma-cakkaṇ pavattitaṇ, 1.826⁴.
 dhamma-ṭṭho sila-sampanno, 1.240³.
 dhammatā mam' esā yassa, 1.190¹.
 dhamm' attha-sahitaṇ padaṇ, 1.347².
 dhamma-dasā ṭhitā asaṇhīrā, 1.1243⁴.
 dhamma-daso ti tam āhu tathattaṇ, 1.1221⁴.
 dhamma-ppati hi so seṭṭho, 1.758¹.
 dhamma-bhūtehi tādihi, 1.491⁴.
 dhammam anuvicintayaṇ, 1.747², 1032².
 dhammam anussaraṇ bhikkhu, 1.1032³.
 dhammam appameyyaṇ, 1.383¹-384¹.
 dhammam paresaṇ desenti, 1.942³.
 dhamma-rājassa Satthuno, 1.889⁴.
 dhamma-rājassa sāsane, 1.389⁴, 392⁴.
 dhamma-viññāṇam ākaṅkhaṇ, 1.1030³.
 dhamma-saṇvegam āpādiṇ, 2.211³.
 dhamma-sāra-mayaṇ daḷhaṇ, 1.764².
 dhamma-senāpatiṇ dhīraṇ, 1.1083¹.
 dhammassa hoti anudhamma-cārī, 1.373².
 dhamm' ādāsaṇ gahetvāna, 1.171³, 395¹.
 dhamm' ādāsam apekkhi 'haṇ, 2.222⁴.
 dhammānaṇ pavicayo yathā bhūtaṇ, 1.593².
 dhammā na paṭibhanti maṇ, 1.1034².
 dhamm' ārāmo dhamma-rato, 1.1032¹.
 dhamme apaciti yathā bhūtaṇ, 1.589².
 dhamme ṭhitā Sugata-varassa sāvakā, 1.305³.
 dhamme desiyamānamhi, 1.995³, 1044³.
 dhamme Buddha-ppavedite, 1.11².
 dhammena anusāsayaṇ, 1.914⁴.
 dhammena ca alābho yo, 1.666¹.
 dhammena cakkaṇ vattemi, 1.824³, 825³.
 dhammena maraṇaṇ ca yaṇ, 1.670².
 dhammena me Gotama ayyako si, 1.536⁴.
 dhammesv amhi paṭiṭṭhito, 1.1211⁴.
 dhammehi vinā na vattanti, 2.392³.
 dhammo gambhīro duradhigamā bhogā, 1.111².
 dhammo pāpeti suggatiṇ, 1.304⁴.

dhammo suciṇṇo sukham āvahāti, 1.303².
 dhammo saṅgho ca pūjito, 1.178².
 dhammo have rakkhati dhamma-cāriṇ, 1.303¹.
 dharañi ca siccati vāti māluto, 1.50¹.
 dhātu-āyatanāni ca, 2.170⁴.
 dhātuyo ca veditvāna, 1.1255³.
 dhātuyo dukkhato disvā, 2.14¹.
 dhāreti antimaṇ dehaṇ, 1.1022³, 1166³.
 dhāremi antimaṇ dehaṇ, 1.486³.
 dhāressanty avadātakaṇ, 1.965⁴.
 dhārehi antimaṇ dehaṇ, 2.7³, 10³, 56³, 65³.
 dhitimanto ca yo isi, 1.1049².
 dhir atthu kāmā asuci, 2.225¹.
 dhir atthu pūraṇ nava-sota-sandani, 1.1134⁴.
 dhir atthu pūre duggandhe, 1.279¹, 1150³.
 dhī dhī paraṇ kiṇ mama citta kāhasi, 1.1134¹.
 dhītā āsi Sumedhā, 2.448³.
 dhītā Majjhassa atrajā, 2.151⁴.
 dhītu sokaṇ byapānudi, 2.52⁴.
 dhīrā ca pajjota-karā bhavanti, 1.1269¹.
 dhīrā dhīrehi dhammehi, 2.7¹.
 dhīrā samadhigacchanti, 1.4⁵.
 dhīre nirodhaṇ phusehi, 2.6¹.
 dhīro ca na vedhati phassa-phuṭṭho, 1.783⁴.
 dhīro samucchindi samāhit' indriyo, 1.1184³.
 dhuta-guṇe visiṭṭho 'haṇ, 1.1087³.
 dhuttako sannivāresi, 2.366³.
 dhunanti suci-kārino, 2.276².
 dhunāti pāpake dhamme, 1.2³, 1006³.
 dhunātha Maccuno senaṇ, 1.256³.
 dhunāma Maccuno senaṇ, 1.1147³.
 dhure yutto dhura-ssaho, 1.659².
 dhuva-ppayāto maraṇassa, 1.571¹.

na idam anayena jīvitaṇ, 1.123¹.
 na etaṇ samaṇa-sārappaṇ, 2.342³.
 na etam ariya-dhanaṇ, 2.342⁴.

- na ukkhiṇe no ca parikkhiṇe pare, 1.209¹.
 na okkhiṇe pāra-gataṇ na eraye, 1.209².
 na kaṅkham abhijānāmi, 1.131³.
 na kañci abhivādesiṇ, 1.425³.
 na kāma-kāro hi puthujjanānaṇ, 1.1271³.
 na kāma-saññā uppajji, 1.1039³.
 na kumbhiṇ na kaḷopiyaṇ, 2.283². (S. I.236 kumbhā;
 J. V.252 kumbhe *and* kaḷopiya.)
 na kulāni upabbaje muni, 1.1052¹.
 nakkhattāni namassantā, 2.143¹.
 na khambhayante paṭisaṅkhayantaṇ, 1.371².
 nagaṇ va thambhamhi dalhāya rajjuyā, 1.1141².
 na gaṇena purakkhato care, 1.1051¹.
 na gaṇhati bhavaṇ kiñci, 1.714³.
 nag' antare naga-vivaraṇ samassito, 1.525².
 nag' antare viṭapi-samo sayissaṇ, 1.1137³.
 nagaṇ piṇḍāya pāvisiṇ, 1.1054². (Miln 395 gāmaṇ *for*
 nagaṇ.)
 nagaṇ Mithilaṇ gataṇ, 2.135².
 nagaṇ Mithilaṇ pati, 2.317², 319².
 nagaṇ yathā paccantaṇ, 1.653¹, 1005¹.
 nagaṇ rāja-dhāniyo, 2.304⁴, 305⁴.
 nagaramhi Erakakacche, 2.435¹.
 nagaramhi Kusuma-nāme, 2.400¹.
 naga-vivara-gato ca jhāyati, 1.41³, 1167³.
 nagā isibhi sevitā, 1.1065².
 nagā nag' aggesu susaṇvirūḷhā, 1.110¹.
 nagā samuddā saritā vasundharā, 1.1133¹.
 naggā pakiṇṇa-kesi ca, 1.133³.
 naṅgal' āvattāni sikhī, 1.16².
 naṅgalehi kasaṇ khettaṇ, 2.112¹.
 na ca uppajjare puna, 1.337⁴, 439⁴.
 na ca kāhāmi visena-santhavaṇ, 1.103⁴.
 na ca kiñci vihetṭhaye, 1.727⁴, 729⁴.
 na ca citta-kali puna-ppunaṇ, 1.356³.
 na c' atta-vaṇṇaṇ parisāsu byāhare, 1.209³.
 na c' atthi titti kāmānaṇ, 2.487³.
 na ca diṭṭhaṇ sutāṇ dhiro, 1.500³.

- na ca pajjittha asaṅga-mānasā, 2.396².
 na c' appatvā dukkhass' antaṅ, 1.585³. (T. na ca.)
 na ca me etarahi pi vijjati, 1.180⁴.
 na ca me hiṅṣati kiñci, 2.416¹.
 na ca rocesi pāsaṅḍe, 2.183³.
 na ca labhe piṇḍaṅ katham ahaṅ kassaṅ, 1.381².
 na ca vagga-gatissa kuhiñci, 1.1217³.
 na ca vinipāta-gatānaṅ, 2.456³.
 na ca sakkā aghaṭamānena, 2.513⁴.
 na ca santassanti bālā, 2.455³.
 na c' assa paripūritā icchā, 2.486⁴.
 na cāpi te dutiyo atthi koci, 2.236³.
 na cāpi vittena jaraṅ vihanti, 1.782².
 na cāhaṅ Isidāsiyā saha vacchaṅ, 2.416².
 na cāhaṅ paritappāmi, 2.315⁴.
 na cāhu na ca me bhavissati, 1.180³.
 na citta-hetu na ca dūr'ākantanā, 1.1123². (T. dūra-
 kantanā.)
 n' acchero na pi abbhuto, 1.552².
 na jātu bhastaṅ dubhato mukhaṅ chupe, 1.1134³.
 na taṅ kiccan ti maññitvā, 1.741³.
 na taṅ dvaṅguli-paññāya, 2.60³.
 na taṅ paccāgamiṣāmi, 2.359³.
 na taṅ pāpe niyojessaṅ, 1.355³.
 na taṅ viññū pasasanti, 1.1075³.
 na taṅ hoti mahapphalaṅ, 1.277⁴.
 na tathā-mataṅ sata-rasaṅ su-dhaññaṅ, 1.91¹. (T. sudhar-
 naṅ.)
 na tāva supitaṅ hoti, 1.193¹.
 na tāv āhaṅ paṇipatiṅ, 1.375³.
 na te alaṅ citta vas-ānuvattako, 1.1134².
 na te idaṅ citta yathā-purāṇakaṅ, 1.1132¹.
 na te unnata-onatā, 1.663⁴.
 na te karissaṅ vacanaṅ idāni 'haṅ, 1.1122².
 na te kāma-gavesino, 1.992³.
 na te kālo pamajjituṅ, 1.452⁴.
 na te dukkhā pamuty atthi, 2.248¹.
 na te dukkhe sukhamhi ca, 1.664⁴.

- na te dhammaṅ vijānanti, 2.184³. (S. I.133 na tesāṅ dhammaṅ rocemi.)
- na te dhammassa kovidā, 2.184⁴.
- na te pujjā bhavissare, 1.964².
- na tena suddhim ajjhagamā, 1.893³.
- na tesāṅ koṭṭhe openti, 2.283¹. (T. na te saṅ koṭṭhe osenti; osenti *also* ThA.; openti *at* S. I.236; J. V.252.)
- na te hiraññaṅ gaṇhanti, 2.284¹.
- n' atthi etādisaṅ mittāṅ, 1.1035³.
- n' atthi koci bhavo nicco, 1.121¹.
- n' atthi cetasikaṅ dukkhaṅ, 1.707¹.
- n' atthi c' ettha dhuvaṅ ṭhiti, 2.343⁴.
- n' atthi tesāṅ piyāppiyaṅ, 1.671⁴.
- n' atthi dāni punabbhavo, 1.67⁴, 80⁴, 87⁴, 90⁴, 170⁴, 202⁶, 216⁴, 254⁴, 333⁴, 339⁴, 344⁴, 440⁴, 546⁴, 908⁴; 2.22⁴, 47⁴, 106⁴, 160⁴.
- n' atthi dāni pun' āvāso, 1.908¹.
- n' atthi duccharitaṅ mama, 1.246⁴.
- n' atthi nissaraṇaṅ loke, 2.57¹.
- n' atthi bhayaṅ vā chambhitattaṅ vā lomahaṅso vā, 1.189⁴, 190³.
- n' atthi me ti na socati, 1.117⁴.
- n' atthi saṅgo vijānataṅ, 1.14⁶.
- n' atthi hi loke sa-devake, 2.385⁴.
- na tvaṅ bāle bhāyasi dhuttakānaṅ, 2.230⁴.
- na tv ev' ānatthasahitaṅ, 1.105³.
- nadanti evaṅ sappaññā, 1.177¹.
- nadanti morā susikhā supekhunā, 1.211¹.
- nadiṅ Nerañjaraṅ agā, 1.340².
- nadiṅ Nerañjaraṅ pati, 2.306², 309².
- na digham āyuṅ labhate dhanena, 1.782¹.
- nadī-titthāni gantvāna, 2.87³.
- nadī-tīramhi addasaṅ, 2.48⁴.
- na duggatiṅ gacchati dhamma-cārī, 1.303⁴.
- na dosa-saññā uppajji, 1.1040³.
- na naṅ samanusoceci, 2.128³.
- na naṅ hiṅsāmi kañcinaṅ, 1.879⁴.
- na nindāyaṅ pasaṅsāya, 1.664³.

- na nivāreti cakkhumā, 1.1038⁴.
 na nisīde muhuttam pi, 1.514³.
 nanu ahaṇ citta tay' āmhi yācito, 1.1108¹.
 nanu saññojana-bandhana-cchidaṇ, 1.1143³.
 na nūna dubbhissasi maṇ punappunaṇ, 1.77¹, 1129¹.
 na nūnāyaṇ parama hit' ānukampino, 1.109¹.
 nandamān' āgataṇ cittaṇ, 1.213¹.
 na pakkhanti disā sabbā, 1.1034¹.
 na pañcaṅgikena turiyena, 1.494¹, 1071¹, 1072¹.
 na parass' upanidhāya, 1.496¹.
 na pare atimaññanti, 1.660³.
 na pare vacanā coro, 1.497¹.
 na pare vacanā muni, 1.497².
 na pavedhenti tādino, 1.644².
 na pi dibbassa cakkhuno, 1.996⁴.
 na pi naṇ jānāmi kīriso, 2.385³.
 na pi naṇ passāmi kīriso, 2.386³.
 na pi passaṇ nipātesaṇ, 1.223³.
 na pi 'haṇ aparajjhaṇ kiñci, 2.418¹.
 na pi hiṇs' eva na gaṇāmi, 2.418². (ThA. na pi hiṇsemi na
 gaṇāmi.)
 na puno edisaṇ bhavissati, 2.397⁴. (ThA. pp. 259-60 *reads*
 puna na edisaṇ bhavissati.)
 na ppavedhenti tādino, 1.644².
 na bālhaṇ ussukā āsuṇ, 1.924³.
 na bālhaṇ paritappasi, 2.313⁴.
 na bālhaṇ suhito siyā, 1.982².
 na bujjhare ariya-saccāni, 2.453⁴.
 na bodhāya na santiyā, 2.342². (T. santaye.)
 na brāhmaṇo bahi-vaṇṇo, 1.140¹.
 nabhaṇ puthaviyā yathā, 1.278⁴.
 na bhayaṇ maraṇe hoti, 1.708³.
 na bhayaṇ hoti gāmaṇi, 1.716⁴.
 nabhaso pathavī yathā, 1.360⁴, 1078⁴.
 nabhe virocati vīta-malo va bhānumā, 1.1252².
 na maṇ jānanti te janā, 1.469⁴.
 na maṇ tvaṇ bādhayissasi, 2.299⁴.
 na maṇ vañcesi brāhmaṇo, 1.1276⁴.

- na mam putta-kate jammi, 2.303³.
 na mayhaṇ kappate ajja, 1.488¹.
 namassati bhūta-pati, 2.365³.
 namassamāno Sambuddhaṇ, 1.513³.
 namassāmi Tathāgataṇ, 1.343⁴.
 na mādisā honti vināsa-dhārino, 1.1132⁴.
 na miyyamānaṇ dhanam anveti kiñci, 1.781³.
 na miyyamānassa bhavanti tāṇā, 1.780³.
 na me attho kumārīhi, 1.58³.
 na me kālo pamājjituṇ, 2.95⁴.
 na me tappaccayā tattha, 1.719³.
 na me tam assa paṭirūpaṇ, 2.341³.
 na me tam phandati cittaṇ, 1.49³.
 na me pāpaṇ vipaccati, 1.1206⁴.
 na me maggaṇ udikkhasi, 1.1213⁴.
 na me mārīsa sā diṭṭhi, 1.1199³.
 na me hoti ahoṣin ti, 1.715¹.
 namo te Buddha-vīr' atthu, 1.47¹.
 namo te puris' ājañña, 1.629¹, 1084¹, 1179¹.
 namo te puris' uttama, 1.629², 1084², 1179².
 namo hi tassa Bhagavato, 1.94¹.
 nayanā kinnari-manda-locane, 2.383⁴.
 na yase na ca kittiyā, 1.664².
 na yaso appa-buddhinaṇ, 1.667⁴.
 nayiṇsu vimaṇā dukkhena, 2.419².
 na-y-ito dūraṇ gamissase citta, 1.359⁴.
 na-y-idaṇ appena thāmasā, 1.1165².
 na-y-idaṇ dummantitaṇ mama, 1.9².
 na-y-idaṇ punar ehisi, 2.166⁴.
 na-y-idaṇ sithilam ārabbha, 1.1165¹.
 na rajjati na dussati, 1.1014⁴.
 na rati hoti tādisī, 1.398².
 nara-vīra-kataṇ vagguṇ, 1.736³.
 narassa hi sujātassa, 1.819¹.
 narā ca nārī c' anubhonti yaṇ sukhaṇ, 1.1145². (T. ca aru-
 bhonti.)
 narā kilesa-vatthūsu, 1.932³.
 narā dukkhaṇ nigacchanti, 1.661³.

- naḷa-setuṇ va sudubbalaṇ mah' ogho, 1.7².
 nalāgāraṇ va kuñjaro, 1.256⁴, 1147⁴.
 nava-ggaham aṅkusa-ggaho, 1.357².
 na vaṇṇitaṇ samaṇa-brāhamaṇehi, 1.554⁴.
 nava-navā pateyyuṇ kāyamhi, 2.473².
 nava-pabbajito navo, 1.249², 250², 251².
 nav' ambunā pāvusa-sitta-kānane, 1.1135³.
 nava sotāni te kāye, 1.279³, 1151³.
 na virūhati saddhamme, 1.363³, 388³.
 na vilokenti kiñcanaṇ, 2.282².
 na vissase ekatiyesu evaṇ, 1.1009¹.
 na vihāyati saddhammā, 1.390³.
 na ve aggi cetayati, 1.1204¹.
 navena toyena sa-cīvaraṇ vane, 1.1102².
 navehi na sameti me, 1.1036².
 na sahāyena pāpena, 1.95⁴.
 na sukhā kāmā Eraka, 1.93².
 na suṇissanti dummedhā, 1.975³.
 na suvaṇṇaṇ na rūpiyaṇ, 2.284².
 na so upavade kañci, 1.583¹.
 na so kāsāvam arahati, 1.969⁴, 971⁴.
 na socāmi na rodāmi, 2.315³.
 na so ten' upasobhati, 1.1080⁴.
 na so passati saddhammaṇ, 1.1174¹.
 na so muccati dukkhamhā, 1.732³.
 na so rajjati rūpesu (saddesu, gandhesu, rasesu, phassesu,
 dhammesu), 1.806¹-816¹.
 na ha tvaṇ Kappaṭa mattaṇ, 1.200³.
 na hi āguṇ karoti so, 1.693².
 na hi kammaṇ panassati, 1.143⁶.
 na hi kodha-paretassa, 2.293³.
 na hi jātu so mamaṇ hiṇse, 1.876¹.
 na hi tāṇaṇ tava vijjat' eva aññaṇ, 1.412⁴.
 na hi te taṇ yathā pure, 1.126².
 na hi dhammo adhammo ca, 1.304¹.
 na hi pabbajitāya āvuso, 2.367³.
 na hi m' atthi tayā piyataro, 2.375³, 383³.
 na hirañña-suvaṇṇena, 2.347¹.

- na hi socati bhikkhu kadāci, 1.1221¹.
 na h' etad atthāya matassa hoti, 1.554¹.
 na h' eva lābhe nālābhe, 1.664¹.
 nāgaṇ nāgassa orasan, 1.1279⁴.
 nāgaṇ nāgena desitaṇ, 1.703⁴.
 nāgaṇ vo kittayissāmi, 1.693¹.
 Nāga-nāmo 'si Bhagavā, 1.1240¹.
 nāga-bhoga-sadis' opamā ubho, 2.267¹.
 nāgam ogāhaṇ uttiṇṇaṇ, 2.48³. (T. ogāha-m-uttiṇṇaṇ.)
 nāgassa passe āsinaṇ, 1.1249¹.
 nāgass' āsi acintiyā, 1.967⁴.
 nāgā ca suṇsumārā ca, 2.241³.
 nāgā vandantu Satthuno, 1.841⁴.
 nāgo chetvā va bandhanaṇ, 2.301⁴.
 nāgo pasārayi pādaṇ, 2.49³.
 nāgo yathā pūti-lataṇ va bandhanaṇ, 1.1184⁴.
 nāgo saṅgāma-sīse va, 1.31³, 244³.
 nājja giri-nadīhi vippavāsa-samayo, 1.310³.
 nāññaṇ patthe rasaṇ bahuṇ, 1.580².
 nāññe dhammā bhavissanti, 1.907³.
 nāññena vicikicchitaṇ, 1.756⁴.
 nāñño aññassa kārako, 1.542⁴.
 nātivelaṇ pabhāseyya, 1.582³.
 nāttano samakaṇ kañci, 1.424¹.
 nān' atthena ca kammunā, 1.143².
 nādiyissant' uppajjhāye, 1.976³.
 nānā-kuṇapa-paripūro, 1.453³.
 nānā-kula-mala-sampuṇṇo, 1.567¹.
 nānā-kulā pabbajitā, 2.285¹.
 nānā-janapadaṇ yanti, 1.37¹.
 nānā-janapadehi ca, 2.285².
 nānā-jana-saṅgaho dukkho, 1.1051³.
 nānā-dija-gaṇ' ākiṇṇā, 1.1068³, 1068⁴.
 nānā-bhavo vipajjati, 1.574⁴.
 nānā-rajjena satthena, 1.756³.
 nānā-verajjake puthū, 1.1038².
 nānā-verajjake bahū, 1.1037².
 nānuyuttā tathā eke, 1.944¹.

- nābhijānāmi cittassa, 2.39³.
 nābhijānāmi saṅkappaṇ, 1.48³, 645³.
 nābhinandāmi jīvitaṇ, 1.196², 606², 607², 1002².
 nābhinandāmi maraṇaṇ, 1.196¹, 606¹, 607¹, 1002¹.
 nāmaṇ sammutiyā ahū, 1.487⁴.
 nāma raṇaṇ pacchā vā pure vā, 1.1004².
 nāyaṇ ajjatano dhammo, 1.552¹.
 nāvāya abhirūhanaṇ, 1.766².
 nāsakkhiṇ pāram etase, 2.291⁴.
 nāsādā vākuraṇ migo, 1.774², 775². (M. II.65 nāsādā vākuraṇ
 migo.)
 nāsissaṇ na pivissāmi, 1.223¹, 313¹.
 nāhaṇ divā va rattiṇ vā, 2.79³.
 nāhaṇ bhayassa bhāyāmi, 1.21¹.
 nāhaṇ sitena vihaññissaṇ, 1.386³.
 nāhaṇ seyyo ti vā puna, 1.1076².
 nāham alaṇ tuyha vase nivattituṇ, 1.1132².
 nāham alakkhyā ahirikatāya vā, 1.1123¹.
 nāham icchāmi sātakaṇ, 2.246².
 nāham etena atthiko, 1.103¹.
 nāhāro hadayassa santiko, 1.123².
 nāhu assāsa-passāso, 1.905¹.
 nikantī n' atthi jīvite, 1.20².
 nikkantaṇ vata maṇ santaṇ, 1.1209¹.
 nikkamma-ninno tibhav' ābhinissaṭo, 1.1089⁵.
 nikkhipa kāsāya-civaraṇ, 2.370³.
 nikkhipa pontiṇ ca ghaṭikaṇ ca, 2.422⁴.
 nikkhippa satthāni ca āvudhāni ca, 1.724².
 nikkhipitvāna byābhaṅgiṇ, 1.623¹.
 nikkhipitvāna saṅghāṭiṇ, 2.30¹.
 nikkhipissām' imaṇ dehaṇ, 2.35³.
 niggaṇhissanti 'nāgate, 1.974⁴.
 niggayha anukampāya, 1.241¹.
 niggayha dhonaṇ vadessāmi dhammaṇ, 1.1271².
 niggayha-vādiṇ medhāviṇ, 1.993³.
 niggahīto 'si paññāya, 1.126³.
 Nigrodhakappo iti tassa nāmaṇ, 1.1264¹.
 niccaṇ kāya-gatā-sati, 1.468⁴ (°iṇ), 636².

- niccaṅ daḷha-parakkamā, 1.156², 979⁴.
 niccaṅ daḷha-parakkame, 1.353²; 2.161².
 niccaṅ suci-gavesino, 1.652², 1001².
 niccam eva vijānatā, 1.34².
 niccam āradḍha-viriyehi, 1.148³.
 niccam āradḍha-vīriyo, 1.899⁴.
 nicchātā parinibbutā, 2.53², 132².
 niddāyitā samparivatta-sāyī, 1.17².
 nidhīnaṅ va pavattarāṅ, 1.993¹.
 ninne vā yadi vā thale, 1.991².
 ninhāta-sabba-pāpo 'mhi, 1.348¹.
 nipako saṅvut' indriyo, 1.682², 1081².
 nipatantesu uppate, 1.76².
 nippapañcapathe rato, 1.990².
 nippapañca-rato buddho, 1.902³.
 nibādhayissanti na taṅ Giribbaje, 1.1097³.
 nibbajjayaṅ sabba-subhaṅ nimittaṅ jhāne yuto, 1.1105⁴.
 nibbanathā avanatho sa hi bhikkhu, 1.1214⁴.
 nibbānaṅ na hi tena dullabhaṅ, 1.71⁴, 210⁴.
 nibbānaṅ nādhigacchāmi, 2.113³.
 nibbānaṅ sacchikataṅ, 2.222³.
 nibbānaṅ hadayasmiṅ opiya, 1.119 . (T. osiya.)
 nibbāna-gamaṅ maggaṅ, 1.1212³.
 nibbāna-gamane magge, 1.1023³.
 nibbānañ ca labhassu, 2.432³.
 nibbānam akutobhayaṅ, 1.1238⁴.
 nibbānam adhigantabbaṅ, 1.1165³.
 nibbānam abhīhāraye, 1.637⁴.
 nibbānam āsi rāja kaññāya, 2.517².
 nibbānam ev' ābhīmano carissaṅ, 1.1122⁴.
 nibbānam padam accutaṅ, 2.97⁴.
 nibbāna-sukhā paraṅ n' atthi, 2.476⁴.
 nibbān' ābhīratā ahaṅ, 2.450¹.
 nibbān' ābhīratā sadā, 2.46⁴, 359⁴.
 nibbāyi so ādu sa-upādiseso, 1.1274³.
 nibbāyissaṅ anāsavo, 1.162⁴, 919⁴.
 nibbiṇṇā me kāmā, 2.478³.
 nibbidā-bahulo bhava 1.1225² 4.

- nibbidā samatiṭṭhata, 1.269⁴.
 nibbiddhaṇ paggaḥitaṇ ca, 1.549³.
 nibbindaṇ ca virajj' ahaṇ, 2.26².
 nibbindanti bhavagate, 2.522³.
 nibbinditvā virajjanti, 2.522⁴.
 nibbisaṇ bhatako yathā, 1.606⁴.
 nibbutiṇ c' ādhigacchati, 1.586⁴.
 nibbutā dāni te therā, 1.928³.
 nibbuto ti pavuccati, 1.702³.
 nibbuyhati susānaṇ aciraṇ, 2.468¹.
 nimittaṇ parivajjehi, 1.1224³.
 nimmalo payato suci, 1.348².
 Nimmānaratino devā, 2.197³, 198³.
 nimminivāna Panthako, 1.563².
 nimmissaṇ paramaṇ santiṇ, 1.32³. (C. nimiyāṇ.)
 niyakā mātā-pitaro, 2.469³.
 niyyanti dhīrā saraṇa-var' agga-gāmino, 1.305⁴.
 niyyānikaṇ sabba-dukkha-kkhay' ogadhaṇ, 1.1115².
 niyyāniko uttaraṇo, 1.418¹.
 niraggalo nibbanatho visallo, 1.526².
 nirayamhi apaccisaṇ ciraṇ, 2.436².
 nirayamhi samappitā, 1.403⁴, 1005⁶; 2.5⁴.
 niraye bahu-vighāte, 2.501⁴.
 nirayesu bahū, 2.476⁴.
 nirayesu mahabbhayaṇ, 1.790⁴.
 nirassādā bhavā diṭṭhā, 1.710³.
 nirutti-pada-kovido, 1.1028².
 nirodhaṇ c' aṭṭhaṅgikaṇ maggaṇ, 2.215³. (T. ca.)
 nirodho dukkha-saṅkhayo, 1.492⁴.
 nirodho phusito mayā, 2.158⁴.
 nillacchito dārake parivahitvā, 2.439².
 nillacchito dvādase māse, 2.440⁴.
 nivāsam abhijānissaṇ, 1.915¹, 915³.
 nisatṭhaṇ te rajjaṇ, 2.484¹.
 nisinnaṇ maṇ viditvāna, 1.565³.
 nisinnā āsane tasmiṇ, 2.155³.
 nisinnā c' amhi selamhi, 2.30³.
 nisinnā rukkha-mūlamhi, 2.75³.

- nisinnāya ca pāde, 2.428³.
 nisinnāya vihārake, 2.94².
 nisinno naga-muddhani, 1.544⁴.
 nisinno pi samāhito, 1.697².
 nisinno hatthi-gīvāyaṇ, 1.197³.
 nisīdi ambavane ramme, 1.563³.
 nisīdiṇ pīti-sukha-samappitā, 2.44⁴.
 nissaṭṭhaṇ te rajjaṇ [bhoge], 2.484¹.
 nissato sabbakāmehi, 1.122³, 458³.
 nihacca jānuṇ vanditvā, 2.109¹.
 nihato tvam asi antaka, 2.59⁴, 62⁴, 142⁴, 183⁴, 195⁴, 203⁴,
 235⁴.
 nihanti kusalā tathā, 1.744⁴.
 nihanti balavā yathā, 1.744².
 nihīyati vaṇṇa-balaṇ matī ca, 1.555².
 nīcaṇ manaṇ karitvāna, 1.579¹, 621³.
 nīca-nivīṭṭhā subharā, 1.926¹.
 nīce kulamhi jāto 'haṇ, 1.620¹.
 nīla-cīvara-pārutā, 1.959².
 nīl' abbha-kūṭa-sadisā, 1.1064¹.
 nīl' abbha-vaṇṇā rucirā, 1.13¹, 1063¹.
 nīlā sugīvā sikhino, 1.22¹.
 nīvaraṇāni pahāya visuddho, 1.1222².
 nekatikā vañcanikā, 1.940¹.
 nekadhā hi vusitaṇ ciraṇ mayā, 1.258⁴.
 nekesaṇ saṅgati-bhāvā, 1.570³.
 nekkhammaṇ daṭṭhu khemato, 1.458².
 nekkhammaṇ daḷha-khemato, 2.226².
 nekkhammaṇ yeva pihaye, 2.339⁴.
 nekkhamme adhimuttassa, 1.640¹.
 n' etaṇ dummantitaṇ mama, 1.885², 886².
 n' etaṇ samaṇe-sāruppaṇ, 2.342³. (T. na etaṇ.)
 ne tato nikkhamissāmi, 1.543³.
 neto dūraṇ gamissasi, 1.126⁴.
 nettā añjana-makkhitā, 1.772².
 nettāhesuṇ abhinīla-m-āyantā, 2.257².
 nerayikā viya sagga-gāminan, 1.62⁴.
 n' eva pubbe-nivāsāya, 1.996³.

n' eva maṇ byādhayissanti, 1.1211³.
 n' eva maṇ byādhayissasi, 1.46⁶.
 n' eva mahiḷā na puriso, 2.442³.
 n' eva saññisu asaññisu tṭhitaṇ, 1.259⁴.
 n' evātisitaṇ na pan' ātyuṇhaṇ, 1.529¹.
 nesajjiko sātatico, 1.856¹.
 nesajjiko hoti sadā dhute rato, 1.1120³.
 Nesādakena girinā, 1.115³.
 no ca pāra-gavesino, 1.771⁴-773⁴.
 no ce hi jātu puriso kilese, 1.1268¹.
 no pana padulla-gāhī sa bhikkhu, 1.1217⁴ (duṭṭhulla^o ?).
 nopalippati toyena, 1.700³.
 nopalippati lokena, 1.701³.
 nhāru-sutta-nibandhano, 1.570².

paṇsu-kūlañ ca cīvaraṇ, 1.127⁴, 1057⁴; 2.329⁴, 349².
 paṇsu-kūlāni matimā, 1.897³.
 paṇsu-kūlī sātatico, 1.844¹.
 paṇsu-kūlena pāruto, 1.1080².
 pakkāmissaṇ ca Nālāto, 2.294¹.
 pakko tato ca utṭhahitvā, 2.436³.
 pakkhanda maṇ citta Jinassa sāsane, 1.1131³.
 pakkhanno Māra-visaye, 1.253¹.
 pakkhipiṇ pāsaṇ gīvāyaṇ, 2.81³.
 pagabbhā kaṇhato ime, 1.1209⁴.
 pagālho lābha-sakkāre, 1.1175³.
 paṅkamhi va jaraggavo, 1.1154⁴.
 paṅko 'ti hi naṇ avedayaṇ, 1.124¹, 495¹, 1053¹.
 paccati munino bhattaṇ, 1.248¹.
 paccayaṇ sayan' āsanaṇ, 1.484⁴.
 paccavekkhatha saṅkhāre, 2.177³.
 paccavekkhassu 'maṇ kāyaṇ, 2.33³.
 paccavekkhiṇ imaṇ kāyaṇ, 1.172¹, 395².
 paccavyādhiṇsu nipuṇaṇ, 1.1161³.
 paccavyādhiṇ hi nipuṇaṇ, 1.26³.
 paccā-mukhaṇ Rohiniyaṇ tarantaṇ, 1.529⁴.
 paccuggantaṇ balaṇ n' atthi, 1.450³.

- paccuṭṭhahitvā Amatassa pattiyā, 1.1103⁴.
 paccuṭṭhānañ ca sāmiciṇ, 1.484⁵.
 paccuppanna yāpentī, 2.284³.
 pacchā ca-m-anutappati, 1.225⁴.
 pacchā rāgañ ca dosañ ca, 1.378³.
 pacchā so na ppamajjati, 1.871².
 pacchā so kātum icchati, 1.225².
 pacchāssa kaṭukaṇ hoti, 1.146³.
 pacchā hanati so pare, 1.139².
 pajahitvāna bhikkhuni, 2.166².
 pajjota-karo ativijja, 1.1244¹.
 pajjota-karo paritta-raṇso, 1.416¹.
 pajjotass' eva nibbānaṇ, 1.906³.
 pañca kappasatāñ' āhaṇ, 1.165³, 166³.
 pañca kāmagaṇā ete, 1.455³.
 pañca kāmagaṇā loke, 1.252³.
 pañca kāmagaṇe hitvā, 1.892³, 195¹.
 pañca khandhā pariññātā, 1.90¹, 120¹, 440¹; 2.106¹.
 pañca khandhe pariññāya, 1.369¹.
 pañc' aṅgikena turiyena, 1.398¹; 2.139³.
 pañc' aṅgike samādhimhi, 1.916¹.
 pañca c' uttari bhāvaye, 1.15², 633².
 pañca chinde pañca jahe, 1.15¹, 633¹.
 pañca te cittakeliyo, 1.1010⁴. (T. °kelisā.)
 pañca-nīvaraṇe yutto, 1.573¹.
 pañca nīvaraṇe hitvā, 1.171¹.
 pañca pañcahi hantvāna, 1.745³.
 pañcapaññāsa vassāni, 1.283¹, 904¹.
 pañca-vīsati vassāni, 1.904³.
 pañca-saṅg' ātigo bhikkhu, 1.15³, 633³.
 pañc' āh' āhaṇ pabbajito sekho, 1.222¹.
 pañjalikā sāmikam upemi, 2.410⁴.
 pañjaliko yāci tassā pitarāṇ so, 2.515².
 paññaṇ imaṇ passa Tathāgatānaṇ, 1.3¹.
 paññavatā bahu-ssutena ca, 1.1019².
 paññavantaṇ tathā-vādiṇ, 1.1077¹.
 paññavā pana uttamo, 1.70², 619².
 paññā kitti-siloka-vaddhani, 1.551².

- paññā (tathā) pavaddhati bhajantānaṃ, 2.214².
 paññā tassa na vadḍhati, 1.1025⁴.
 paññā pāramitaṃ patto, 1.1015¹.
 paññā-balī silavat' ūpanno, 1.12¹.
 paññā-mayaṃ tikhinaṃ asiṃ gahetvā, 1.1094³.
 paññā mānusikā niraṭṭhikā, 2.393³.
 paññāya atthaṃ jānāti, 1.141³.
 paññāya uttamo thero, 1.998³.
 paññāya ca alābhena, 1.499³, 550³.
 paññāya ca parikkhaya, 1.929².
 paññāya chetvā vipath' ānusārinaṃ, 1.1142¹.
 paññāya dakkhaṃ tad idaṃ kadā me, 1.1099⁴.
 paññāya passivā sato 'va jhāyati, 1.520³.
 paññāv' assa yathā mūgo, 1.501³.
 paññā-sahito naro idha, 1.551³.
 paññā-sīla-parakkamaṃ, 2.274⁴.
 paññā-sīso mahā-ñāṇī, 1.1090³.
 paññā suta-vinicchīnī, 1.551¹.
 pañhaṃ puṭṭho yathā-tathaṃ, 1.1196⁶, 1199².
 pañhānaṃ kovido vidū, 1.482².
 Paṭācār' ānusāsanaṃ, 2.178².
 Paṭācārāya sāsanaṃ, 2.119².
 paṭiṅghanti dakkhiṇaṃ, 2.287⁴.
 paṭiṅghittha dakkhiṇaṃ, 1.566⁴.
 paṭicca-parinibbuto kaṅkhati kālaṃ, 1.1218⁴.
 paṭice' uppanna-dhammānaṃ, 1.422².
 paṭijaggitum ev' esā, 1.193³.
 paṭinissaja addhve kāme, 2.510⁴.
 paṭipajjatha mā vinassatha, 1.1002³.
 paṭipatti bhavissati, 1.977².
 paṭippassaddhi-laddh' amhi, 1.916³.
 paṭibhānaṃ udīyyati, 1.1232⁴.
 paṭivijjhīṇaṃ padaṃ santaṃ, 2.182³, 189³.
 paṭisaṅkhā ca kāsāve, 1.966³.
 paṭisaṅkhā mahā-ghorā, 1.967³.
 paṭisaṅkhā-kāraṇā, 1.577⁴.
 paṭisaṅkhā-vuṭṭhito, 1.478².
 paṭhama-jjhānaṃ samāpajji, 2.486⁴.

- paṭhama-vasanto sukho utu, 2.371³
 paṇidhī me na vijjati, 1.997⁴.
 paṇitaṇ yadi vā lākhaṇ, 1.923¹.
 paṇḍitaṇ vata maṇ santaṇ, 1.252¹.
 paṇḍiteh' attha-dassibhi, 1.4².
 paṇḍitehi sahā vase, 1.148⁴.
 paṇṇavāsati-vassāni, 1.405¹, 1039¹-1040¹, 1041¹, 1042¹, 1043¹;
 2.39¹, 67¹.
 patitṭhito pañcasu balesu, 1.358⁴.
 patitṭhito h' ettha yaṇṇo, 2.287⁵.
 patinā khujjakena ca, 2.11⁴.
 patissatikā nu kho viharatha, 1.42².
 patodaṇ upadaṇsayi, 1.335².
 patodaṇ samavassari, 2.210².
 pattaṇ daṇḍaṇ ca gaṇhitvā, 2.123¹.
 pattaṇ pahāya phalam āsānā, 1.528³.
 pattaṇ va mālut' eritaṇ, 1.754⁴.
 pattakaṇ ca nikujjiya, 2.28², 30².
 patta-daṇḍo va takkaro, 1.449⁴.
 patta-piṇḍi sātātiko, 1.849¹.
 pattali-makula-vanna-sadisā, 2.260¹.
 pattā te acalaṇ sukhaṇ, 2.350⁴.
 pattā te tidivaṇ sukhaṇ, 1.242².
 pattā te nibbānaṇ, 2.477¹.
 patte kālamhi pacchime, 1.977⁴.
 patto me āsava-kkhayo, 1.116⁴, 120⁴, 122⁴, 161⁴, 198⁴, 458⁴,
 890⁴; 2.71⁴, 228⁴.
 patto sambodhim uttamaṇ, 335⁶.
 patthaddha-gīvo carati, 1.1074³.
 patthaddha-manasaṇ naraṇ, 1.1075⁴.
 patthaddho ussita-ddhajo, 1.424⁴.
 patthayāno tayo sukhe, 609².
 patthitā rāja-puttehi, 2.152¹.
 patthento acalaṇ sukhaṇ, 1.264⁴.
 pathav' āp' aggi samāno, 1.1014³.
 padakkhiṇaṇ sammasanto, 1.23³.
 padakkhinaṇ ca katvāna, 2.307³, 308⁵.
 padan tassa durannayaṇ, 1.92⁶.

- padālaye kāma-guṇesu chandaṇ, 1.1105².
 padīpass' eva nibbānaṇ, 2.116³.
 padhāniyo taṇ nu kadā bhavissati, 1.1096⁴.
 Panādo nāma so rājā, 1.163⁴.
 panta-sen' āsanaṇ muniṇ, 1.1169².
 panta-sen' āsano muni, 1.1168².
 pantāni appa-saddāni, 1.592².
 panthe mato kapaṇikāya, 2.219².
 pannag' indaṇ mah' iddhikaṇ, 1.429⁴.
 panna-bhāro visaññutto, 1.1021³.
 papañc' ābhirato mago, 1.989².
 papañca-saṅghāṭa-dukkh' ādhivāhaniṇ, 1.519².
 pappuyya anuttaraṇ visuddhiṇ, 1.415³.
 pappuyya paramaṇ santiṇ, 1.364⁵, 369³, 672³, 876³.
 pappoti paramaṇ sukhaṇ, 1.884⁴.
 pabbajaṇ samarocayi, 2.322².
 pabbajanti mahā-vīrā, 2.301³.
 pabbajiṇ anagāriyaṇ, 1.108², 912⁴, 1255⁴; 2.90², 98⁴, 124⁴,
 137², 150², 156², 311⁴.
 pabbajiṇ Jina-sāsane, 1.377⁴.
 pabbajiṇ jivik' attho 'ham, 1.311¹.
 pabbajiṇ tulayitvāna, 1.107¹.
 pabbajituṇ dasabalassa pāvacane, 2.457².
 pabbajituṇ vimokkha-sacca-dassā, 2.515⁴.
 pabbajito dāni brāhmaṇo, 2.323⁴.
 pabbaji soka-bhaya-bhītā, 2.516².
 pabbajissaṇ puno-m-ahaṇ, 2.292⁴.
 pabbajjaṇ aham āyāciṇ, 1.624³.
 pabbajjā atthi nirayesu, 2.456⁴.
 pabbajjā dukkharā puttaka, 2.463⁴.
 pabbajjā vā hohiti maraṇaṇ vā, 2.465³.
 pabbataṇ abhirūhiya, 2.27⁴, 29⁴.
 pabbatesu guhāsu vā, 1.887².
 pabbato anilo pi ca, 1.1013².
 pabbato duppadāliyo, 1.680².
 pabbato va na vedhati, 1.651⁴, 1000⁴.
 pabbājetvāna maṇ Satthā, 1.477¹.
 pabbājesi Paṭācārā, 2.125².

- pabbājehi imaṇ khippaṇ, 1.476³.
 pabbhāra-kūṭe pakāṭe 'va sundare, 1.1135².
 pabbhāre nūna sītale, 1.545².
 pamatta-bandhunā baddhā, 1.297³.
 pamādaṇ bhayato disvā, 1.980¹.
 pamādam anuyuñjanti, 1.883¹.
 pamād' ānupatito rajo, 1.404².
 pamādo rajo, 1.404¹.
 pamādo vijānataṇ dhammaṇ, 1.1245².
 pamukhaṇ sabba-dhammānaṇ, 1.612³.
 payat-atto vodaṭṭessāmi, 1.359². (T. vo damessāmi.)
 payirupāsanti Gotamaṇ, 1.1251⁴.
 paraṇ saṅkupitaṇ ñatvā, 1.443³.
 para-gatte mamāyase, 1.1150⁴.
 parato no ca attato, 1.1160⁴, 1161²; 2.177⁴.
 paradatt' opajivino, 2.273².
 para-pāṇāni hiṅṣati, 1.237².
 para-bhattaṇ nhāyanti jigucchantā, 2.469².
 param' attha-vijānanaṇ, 1.748⁴.
 param' attha-saññitā gāthā, 2.210³.
 param' atthe niyojayi, 2.125⁴.
 paralābh' opajivantā, 1.943³.
 paraloke anāsavā, 2.329⁶.
 parāmāseṇa mohito, 1.342².
 parikappe 'nudhāvitā, 1.941².
 parikamma-kārikā viya, 2.411³.
 parikammaṇ te karontu nāriyo, 2.376⁴.
 parikkhiyanti āsavā, 2.347².
 parikkhitto jarāya ca, 1.449².
 paricīṇo mayā Satthā, 1.604¹, 656¹, 792¹, 891¹, 918¹, 1016¹,
 1050¹, 1088¹, 1185¹.
 pariccajitvā saddhammaṇ, 1.933¹.
 pariṇānanti paṇḍitā, 1.226⁴.
 pariṇiyati sabbam aniccaṇ, 1.1215³.
 pariññātā hi me vatthū, 2.138³.
 pariññāya puna-bbhavaṇ, 2.168².
 parittaṇ dārum āruya, 1.147¹, 265¹.
 parittā dāni tādisā, 1.928⁴.

- pariniṭṭhitam esānā, 2.283³.
 parinibbanty anāsavā, 1.672⁴.
 parinibbāty anāsavo, 1.364⁶. (T. °nibbāti.)
 parinibbāhisi vārinā va joti, 1.415⁴.
 parinibbissanty anāsavā, 1.576⁴.
 parinibbissaty anāsavo, 1.100⁴, 369⁴, 704⁴.
 parinibbutaṅ vedaya bhūri-pañña, 1.1266².
 parinīto khuro āsi, 1.408³.
 paripantho eso sa-bhayo, 2.352¹.
 paripuṇṇa-kāyo suruci, 1.818¹.
 paripuṇṇāya paññāya, 2.3³.
 paripuṇṇā subhāvitā, 1.548².
 paribhūto ca vambhito, 1.621².
 paribhūto pure ahaṅ, 1.557².
 parimuttā sabba-dukkhehi, 2.144³.
 pariḷāho samucchino, 2.34³.
 pariyantaṅ nābhijānanti, 2.354³.
 pariyanta-kataṅ dukkham, 1.339¹.
 pariyutṭhitā kilesehi, 2.78¹.
 pariyesati lenam alena-dassinī, 1.308³.
 pariyoṣāna-bhaddako, 1.422⁶.
 parivajjeyya anattha-neyyam etaṅ, 1.1073².
 parivajjeyya janaṅ na uyyame, 1.494².
 parivāritā deva-gaṇehi tehi, 1.535⁴.
 parisāsu no āvi-karohi Kappaṅ, 1.1269⁴. (T. parisāya.)
 parisuddha-padaṅ anaṅgaṅ, 2.368³.
 parisussati saddhamme, 1.362³.
 parihāyati saddhammā, 1.361³, 387³.
 pare Ambātakārāme, 1.466¹.
 pare ca naṅ garahanti, 1.160¹.
 pare ca naṅ pasaṅsanti, 1.159¹.
 pare ca na vijānanti, 1.275⁴, 498⁴.
 pare ca na vihiṅseyya, 1.1227³.
 paresaṅ bhāsate piyaṅ, 1.1228³.
 paresam abhijjigīsati, 1.743².
 paro-varaṅ ariya-dhammaṅ viditvā, 1.1273¹.
 paro-sahassaṅ bhikkhūnaṅ, 1.1238¹.
 palāpo ettha na vijjati, 1.1237² (palās' ettha ?)

- palāla-cchannako seyyaṇ, 1.208³.
 palehiti ālayam ālay' esinī, 1.307³.
 pallaṅkena upāvisiṇ, 1.517⁴.
 pallankena nisinnassa, 1.985¹.
 paviddha-gocare lūkhe, 1.350³. 435³.
 pavivittassa jhāyino, 1.726⁴, 920⁴.
 pavivittehi ariyehi, 1.148¹, 266¹.
 pavivitto vase muni, 1.581².
 pavivitto sātātiko, 1.859¹.
 pavivekañ ca cetaso, 1.640².
 paviveka-rato vitto, 1.899³.
 paviveka-rasaṇ vijāniya, 1.85².
 pavivekiyaṇ dukkhaṇ seyyo, 1.669³.
 paviveko hi jhāyinaṇ, 1.597⁴.
 pavisa tvaṇ vihāraṇ phusit' aggalaṇ, 1.385⁴.
 pavisantaṇ mahā-vīraṇ, 1.622³.
 pavisissāmi kānanaṇ, 1.539⁴, 543².
 paveditamhi kālamhi, 1.564³.
 pasaṇsaṇ vitti-lābhañ ca, 1.609³.
 pasanna-netto sumukho, 1.820¹.
 pasanno pītiyā phuṭa-sarīro, 1.382².
 pasahan pāpa-rato carissasi, 1.356⁴.
 pasādaṇ dhamma-dassanaṇ, 1.204², 509².
 passa orasikaṇ bālhaṇ, 1.753³. (T. bālaṇ.)
 passa Kulla samussayaṇ, 1.394².
 passa citta-kataṇ bimbaṇ, 1.769¹, 1020¹, 1157¹.
 passa citta-kataṇ rūpaṇ, 1.770¹.
 passati passo passantaṇ, 1.61¹.
 passa dhamma-sudhammaṇ, 1.24², 220², 270², 286², 515²,
 1039⁴, 1040⁴.
 passa Nande samussayaṇ, 2.19², 82².
 passantañ ca na passati, 1.61⁴.
 passantassa yathā bhūtaṇ, 1.716³.
 passantu taṇ Sākiyā Koḷiyā ca, 1.529³.
 passantu samayo mamaṇ, 1.1037⁴.
 passa viriya-parakkamaṇ, 1.167⁴, 224², 515².
 passasi vītivattantaṇ, 1.1198⁵.
 passa Sundariṇ āyantiṇ, 2.334¹.

- passa Sundari Satthāraṇ, 2.333¹.
 passāmi loke sadhane manusse, 1.776¹.
 passāmi vītivattantaṇ, 1.1200¹.
 passiṇ taṇ susāna-majjhe, 2.221¹.
 passitvā puris' uttamaṇ, 1.510⁴.
 passiya vara-puñña-lakkhanaṇ, 2.399³.
 pahātabbaṇ pahīnaṇ me, 1.828³.
 pahāya kāmāni mano-ramāni, 1.73⁴.
 pahāya jāti-saṅsāraṇ, 1.257³.
 pahāy' anappake bhoge, 1.155³.
 pahāya mātāpitaro, 1.892¹.
 pahāy' ahaṇ pabbajitā, 2.340⁵.
 pahāsiṇ āsave pubbe, 2.101³.
 pahāsiṇ rāgadosañ ca, 2.99³.
 pahitattassa tādino, 1.1067⁴.
 pahitattassa bhikkhuno, 1.538⁴, 983⁴, 984⁴, 1066⁴, 1067².
 pahitattassa me sato, 1.1066².
 pahitattehi jhāyihī, 1.148².
 pahīna-jāti-maraṇaṇ asesāṇ, 1.127¹.
 pahīna-jāti-maraṇo, 1.679³.
 pahīna-bhaya-bheravo, 1.367⁴, 840⁴, 864², 1059⁴.
 pahīna-mānassa anāsavassa, 1.205³, 206³.
 pahīnā etad-antikā, 2.138².
 pahīnā susamūhatā, 1.428².
 pahīno jāla-saṅkhāto, 1.135³.
 pahomi maggaṇ paṭipajjitū sivaṇ, 1.1140³.
 pākātā kāma-kāriyā, 1.975⁴.
 pākāto kāmakāriyo, 1.971².
 pācīna-vaṅsa-dāyamhi, 1.155¹.
 Pāṭaliputtamhi pathaviyā, 2.400².
 paṭihāriya-pakkhañ ca 2.31³. (T. pārihārika°.)
 pāṇo kinnari-manda-locane, 2.375⁴.
 pātā ā parivajjitā, 1.89².
 pātubhāvo abhiṅhaso, 1.830².
 pāto majjhantikaṇ sāyaṇ, 1.345¹.
 pād' aṅguṭṭhena kampaṇi, 1.1164⁴ (°iṇ), 1192⁴, 1194².
 pādā nāgassa te duve, 1.693⁴.
 pādāsi pāda-puñchaniṇ, 1.560².

- pādāsi vuyhamānassa, 1.764³.
 pādukā oruhitvāna, 1.460¹.
 pāduk' āruyha vesikā, 1.459⁴.
 pāde pakkhālayitvāna, 2.114¹, 119³, 178³.
 pāde vandati Vaṅgiso, 1.1241⁴.
 pāde vandati Satthuno, 1.1248⁴.
 pāde vandati Sundarī, 2.335⁴.
 pāde vīra pasārehi, 1.841³.
 pād' odakañ ca disvāna, 2.114³.
 pāpaṇ hi mayā pakataṇ, 2.431³.
 pāpa-kammaṇ pakubbati, 2.239².
 pāpa-kammā pamuccati, 2.239⁴, 240⁴.
 pāpa-kammā pamuccare, 2.242⁴.
 pāpakā saṅkilesikā, 1.898⁴.
 pāpakānañ ca dhammānaṇ, 1.930¹.
 pāpa-dhammo pi ce hoti, 1.130³.
 pāpa-mitte vivajjetvā, 1.264¹.
 pāpāni kammāni karonti mohā, 1.784⁴.
 pāpima upagacchasi, 1.1213².
 pāpuṇa bodhiñ ca agga-dhammañ ca, 2.432².
 pāpuṇiṇ anupubbena, 1.865³.
 pāpo kāpurisena saṅgamo, 1.1018⁴.
 pāmujja-bahulo bhikkhu, 1.11¹.
 pārāṇ samuddassa pi patthayetha, 1.777⁴.
 pārāgū anupādāno, 1.711¹.
 Pārāpariyassa bhikkhuno, 1.726².
 pārīpūriṇ na gacchati, 1.634⁴.
 pārīhārika-pakkhañ ca, 2.31³. (See pāṭi°.)
 pāvīsiṇ vana-m-antaraṇ, 2.80².
 pāsāda-tale chamā patitaṇ, 2.461⁴.
 pāsāda-nivāta-vāsinī, 2.376³.
 pāsādikā sāsana-karehi, 2.448⁴.
 pāsādikā si ayye Isidāsī, 2.403¹.
 pāsādikena vattena, 1.432¹.
 pāsādike bahū disvā, 1.949¹.
 pāsāde 'va Sumedhā, 2.481³.
 piṭṭhito anucaṅkamiṇ, 1.1044².
 piṇḍapātaṇ caritvāna, 2.17¹.

- piṇḍapāṭa-patikkanto, 1.896¹, 1059¹, 1060¹, 1061¹.
 piṇḍapāṭī sātātiko, 1.845¹.
 piṇḍapāṭe ca sampanne, 1.938³.
 piṇḍikāya carissāmi, 1.248³.
 piṇḍikāya care bhikkhu, 1.579³.
 piṇḍikāya pavitṭho 'haṇ, 1.268¹.
 pitā pabbajito tuyhaṇ, 2.327³.
 pitā pabbajito mayhaṇ, 2.328³.
 pitu-pitā mayhaṇ tuvaṇ si Sakka, 1.536³.
 pitu-pitusv eva na ppahonti, 2.499⁴.
 pitusu catur-aṅgulikā ghaṭikā, 2.499³.
 pitu me pesayi dūtaṇ, 2.152³.
 pippik' ābhirutehi ca, 1.49². (T. sippik'.)
 piya-nibandhanaṇ dukhaṇ, 1.737².
 piya-nimittaṇ manasikaroto, 1.98², 99², 794².
 piya-rūpe mano-rame, 1.195².
 piya-vācaṇ eva bhāseyya, 1.1228¹.
 piyasmiṇ kusalī siyā, 1.33².
 piyo mātu piyo pitu, 1.473².
 pilandhanaṇ vīdaṇṣenti, 2.74⁴.
 pilavati va me kāyo, 1.104⁴.
 pivanti maññe sappaññā, 2.55³.
 pihanti devesu upapattiṇ, 2.454⁴.
 pisunena ca kodhanena, 1.1018¹.
 pīti-sukhena ca kāyaṇ, 2.174⁴.
 pīti-sukhena vipulena, 1.351¹, 436¹.
 pītvāna ras' aggam uttamaṇ, 1.103³.
 pīna-vaṭṭa-pahit-uggatā ubho, 2.265¹.
 pīlikolīkā c' ettha jāyati, 2.395³.
 pucchaṇ samaṇa-brāhmaṇe, 1.747⁴.
 pucchāmi taṇ samaṇa etam atthaṇ, 1.866³.
 pucchāmi Satthāram anoma-paññaṇ, 1.1263¹.
 puññaṇ ca pasaviṇ bahuṇ, 2.111¹.
 puññaṇ tādisako naro, 1.238⁴.
 puñña-khettaṇ anuttaraṇ, 1.1177⁴; 2.287².
 puñña-khettaṇ manussānaṇ, 1.566³.
 puññaṇam p' imā vaheyyuṇ, 2.243³.
 puṇḍarīkaṇ pavaḍḍhati, 1.700².

- puṇḍarikaṇ va toyena, 1.1180³.
 puṇṇa-pattaṇ dadāmi te, 2.325⁴.
 puṇṇā sukkānaṇ dhammānaṇ, 2.278³. (T. sukkāna; ThA.
 p. 218 sukkehi dhammehi.)
 Puṇṇike paripucchasi, 2.238².
 Puṇṇe pūrassu dhammehi, 2.3¹.
 puttaṇ te dvipad-uttama, 1.1279².
 puttaṇ disvā anāsavaṇ, 1.178⁴.
 puttaṇ Buddhassa orasaṇ, 1.174⁴.
 putta-dārāni posentā, 2.112³, 117³, 175³.
 putta-maṇṣ' ūpamaṇ sara, 1.445⁴.
 putta sokaṇ byapānudiṇ, 2.318⁴, 131⁴.
 putta-sokā na gacchasi, 2.302⁴.
 putta-sokena aṭṭito, 2.328⁴. (T. addito.)
 putta-soken' ahaṇ aṭṭā, 2.133¹.
 puttā ca dārā ca dhanaṇ ca raṭṭhaṇ, 1.781⁴.
 puttesu dāresu ca te apekkhā, 1.187⁴.
 putto appaṭimassa tādino, 1.41⁴, 1167⁴.
 putto Godhāya Bhaddiyo, 1.843⁴, 844⁴, 864⁴.
 putto Buddhassa oraso, 1.348⁴.
 putto Buddhassa dāyādo, 2.63¹.
 puthu kubbanti medhagaṇ, 2.344⁴.
 puthujjanatāya adhamma-nivittā, 1.1217².
 puthū nānatta-vaṇṇiyo, 1.1190⁶.
 puna gehaṇ na kāhasi, 1.184².
 puna pārūyha caṅkamaṇ, 1.272².
 puna pi bhikkhaṇ carissāmi, 2.423⁴.
 puna-ppunaṇ khettaṇ kasanti kassakā, 1.531³.
 puna-ppunaṇ ca rodattaṇ, 2.495².
 puna-ppunaṇ c' eva vapanti bijaṇ, 1.531⁴.
 puna-ppunaṇ jāyitabbassa, 2.455⁴.
 puna-ppunaṇ gabbham upeti mando, 1.17⁴, 101⁴.
 puna ppunaṇ tāsu tāsu jātisū, 2.502².
 puna-ppunaṇ dukkham upeti mando, 1.152².
 puna-ppunaṇ dānapatī dadanti, 1.532^{2, 3}.
 puna-ppunaṇ dhañṇam upeti raṭṭhaṇ, 1.531⁴.
 puna-ppunaṇ yācanakā caranti, 1.532¹.
 puna-ppunaṇ vassati devarājā, 1.531².

- puna-ppunaṅ saggam upenti ṭhānaṅ, 1.532⁴.
 puna-ppunaṅ haññamānānaṅ, 2.474⁴.
 punar āvattayissasi, 2.303⁴.
 puppha-khādaniyāni ca, 1.938².
 puppha-pūraṅ mama uttam-angabhu, 2.253². (C. °anga-bhūto.)
 pupphitaṅ giri-muddhani, 2.297².
 pupphitamhi mahā-vane, 1.920².
 pubba-jātiṅ anussariṅ, 1.627²; 2.172², 179².
 pubba-ruhira-sampunṇo, 1.568¹.
 pubba-lohita-sampunṇaṅ, 1.736¹.
 pubb' āpara-ññū attha-ññū, 1.1028¹.
 pubb' āpara-rattam appamatto, 1.413³.
 pubbe aññāsu jātisu, 1.81², 346².
 pubbe-kataṅ vaheyyuṅ, 2.243².
 pubbe gāmā gāmaṅ purā puraṅ, 1.1253².
 pubbe jaṭila-bhūtassa, 1.377¹.
 pubbe-nivāsaṅ jānāmi, 1.332¹, 379¹, 516¹, 562¹, 913¹; 2.70³,
 104³, 227¹, 330³.
 pubbe-nivāsaṅ yo vedī, 2.65³.
 pubbe-nivāsa-caritaṅ, 2.517³.
 pubbe yaññena santuṭṭho, 1.378¹.
 pubbe hanati attānaṅ, 1.139¹.
 purakkhitvā vihissāma, 2.121⁵, 181³ (°mi).
 purato pacchato vāpi, 1.537¹.
 purato pañjalikatā, 1.460².
 purā āgacchate etaṅ, 1.978¹.
 purāyaṅ bhijjati kāyo, 2.95³.
 purimāni pamuñca bandhanāni, 1.414¹.
 purisa-damma-sārathinā, 2.216².
 puriso añkusam ādāya, 2.49¹.
 puriso kiccā icchato, 1.320².
 puriso nāgam āruhi, 2.49⁴.
 puriso samphusanāya kappati, 2.367⁴.
 pure-bhattaṅ apassayi, 1.1172².
 pūjaneyyo bahu-ssuto, 1.1031⁴.
 pūjitaṅ pūjan' ārahaṅ, 1.1086².
 pūjito nara-devena, 1.1180¹.
 pūjito pūjaneyyānaṅ, 1.186¹.

- pūti-kāyamhi, 2.470⁴.
 pūti-kāyo niratthako, 1.569⁴.
 pūti-kāyo alaṅkato, 1.773².
 pūti-muttañ ca osadhaṇ, 1.1057².
 pecca sagge ca modanaṇ, 1.609⁴.
 pecca sagge ca summano, 1.618².
 pecc' āpāye ca dummano, 1.517².
 petattanaṇ vāpi tav' eva vāhasā, 1.1128⁴.
 peta-lokam agamaṇ puna-ppunaṇ, 1.258².
 petāni bhōti puttāni, 2.312¹.
 petesu ca nirayesu ca, 2.475³.
 peto manussa-rūpena, 2.130³.
 pontiṇ ghaṭikañ ca mallakañ ca, 2.423³.
- pharamāno samussayaṇ, 1.351².
 pharivāna samussayaṇ, 1.436².
 pharivā vihariṇ tadā, 2.174².
 pharus' upakkamā janā, 1.143⁴.
 phalam icchaṇ va vanasmi vānaro, 2.399⁴.
 phal' esino chadanaṇ vippahāya, 1.527².
 phassaṇ phussa sati muṭṭhā, 1.802¹.
 phāsuṇ eka-vihārissa, 1.538³.
 phītañ c' imaṇ geha-vigataṇ pahāya. 2.327².
 phuṭṭho kamma-vipākena, 1.882³.
 phuṭṭho ca pīti-sukhena vipulena, 1.104².
 phuṭṭho daṇṣehi makasehi, 1.31¹, 244¹.
 phullaṇ dālika-laṭṭhiṇ va, 2.297³.
 phusantā amataṇ padaṇ, 1.980⁴. (T. phusanti.)
 phusayiṇ amataṇ padaṇ, 2.149⁴.
 phusayiṇ tatiyaṇ phalaṇ, 2.155⁴.
 phusāhi taṇ uttamam accutaṇ padaṇ, 1.212⁴.
 phusiṇsu nibbāna-padaṇ asaṅkhataṇ, 1.725⁴.
 phusitaṇ vānurakkhituṇ, 1.945⁴.
phusitvā accutaṇ padaṇ, 1.3².
 phusissaṇ catasso appamaññāyo, 1.386¹.
 phuseyya amataṇ padaṇ, 1.947⁴.
 phoṭṭhabbā ca manoramā, 1.455², 895².

phoṭṭhabbāni anussaraṇ, 1.734².
 phoṭṭhabbe pi ca itthiyā, 1.738².

baddho Mahinda-pāsenā, 1.749³.
 bandhanti itthi-rūpena, 2.294³.
 balavanto bhavissanti, 1.955³.
 balavā āvatteti akāmaṇ, 1.357³.
 balavā dubbalo-r-iva, 1.501⁴.
 balāni bojjaṅga-samādhi-bhāvanā, 1.1114².
 balivaddo va jirati, 1.1025².
 balisen' eva ambujaṇ, 1.454².
 bahiddhā-phala-dassāvī, 1.471³.
 bahiddhā ca na passati, 1.470².
 bahiddhā ca vipassati, 1.471², 472².
 bahuṇ duggatī-gāminaṇ, 1.285², 882².
 bahuṇ ve paṭipajjanti, 2.355³.
 bahuṇ hi so pasavati, 1.238³.
 bahu-kutaṅga-sallakikena, 1.115².
 bahu-dukkhā mahā-visā, 2.358², 489².
 bahu-d-eva rattij Bhagavā, 1.366¹.
 bahu-vitte maha-ddhane, 2.151².
 bahussa kuṇapassa ca, 1.736².
 bahussutaṇ upaseyya, 1.1027¹.
 bahussutaṇ dhamma-dharaṇ, 1.1030¹.
 bahussutā dhamma-dharā, 2.279¹, 280¹.
 bahussutā Buddha-sāsane vinīta, 2.449².
 bahussutāyo dhuta-kilesāyo, 2.401⁴.
 bahussutā sīla-sampannā, 2.427⁴.
 bahussuto appa-sutaṇ, 1.1026¹.
 bahussuto ca medhāvī, 1.988¹.
 bahussuto citta-kathī, 1.1021¹.
 bahussuto dhamma-dharo, 1.1031¹, 1047¹, 1048¹.
 bahussuto dhamma-dharo ca hoti, 1.373¹.
 bahū ādinavā loke, 1.954¹.
 bahūnaṇ vata atthāya, 1.1256¹; 2.162¹.
 bahūni ca citta-domanassāni, 2.510².

- bahūni jāti-sahassāni, 2.220⁴.
 bahūni me putta-satāni, 2.314¹.
 bahūni loke citrāni, 1.674¹.
 bahūni vassāni tay' āmhi yācito, 1.1107¹.
 bahū loke aviddasū, 2.354².
 bahū-vata-samādānā, 2.88¹.
 bahū sapatte labhati, 1.153¹.
 bahūsu jātisu na me 'si kopito, 1.1126².
 bahūhi dukkha-dhammehi, 2.36¹, 38³, 41¹.
 bahūhi parikappehi, 1.940³.
 bahūhi vata-cariyāhi, 1.473³.
 bādhayanti puthujjanaṃ, 1.454³.
 Bārāṇasīto nikkhamma, 2.335¹.
 bālam pi ca karonti paṇḍitaṃ, 1.75³. (T. bālam pi karonti.)
 bālā cīvāra-dhāraṇaṃ, 1.975³.
 bālā te duppaññā, 2.453¹.
 bālā dummedhino janā, 1.883².
 bālānaṃ abhinanditaṃ, 1.394⁴; 2.83⁴.
 bālā suddhiṃ amaññātha, 2.143⁴.
 bālo aggiṃ va samphusaṃ, 1.1205⁴.
 bālo ca dhīro ca tath' eva phutṭho, 1.783².
 bālo ca jalitam aggiṃ, 1.1204³.
 bālo dukkhaṃ nigacchati, 1.291⁴.
 bālo maññati attānaṃ, 1.1075².
 bālo hi bālyā vadhito va seti, 1.783³.
 bāhañ ca bhettvā aparañ ca bahuṃ, 1.151³.
 bāhā paggayha kandantī, 2.68³, 406³.
 bāhāya maṃ gahetvāna, 1.559³.
 bāhir' āsassa bhikkhuno, 1.634².
 bindu-ssarena suvikappitena, 2.1270³.
 biḷāra-bhastāṃ va yathā sumadditaṃ, 1.1138⁴.
 bijāṃ āsāya vuppati, 1.530².
 bijāni pavapaṃ chamā, 2.112².
 Buddhaṃ Dhammañ ca Saṅghañ ca, 2.53³, 132³.
 Buddham appameyyaṃ anussara, 1.382¹.
 Buddha vīra namo ty atthu, 2.157¹.
 Buddha-setṭhassa santike, 2.332⁴.
 Buddha-setṭhassa sammukhā, 1.175⁴, 368⁴.

- Buddhassa upanāmayuṇ, 1.474⁴.
 Buddhassa cankamantassa, 1.1044¹.
 Buddhassa paricārako, 1.1021².
 Buddhassa pāde vanditvā, 2.229³.
 Buddhassa putto 'mhi asayha-sāhino, 1.536¹.
 Buddhassa mātā pana Māya-nāmā, 1.534².
 Buddhass' ādicca-bandhuno, 1.26², 1023², 1212².
 Buddhānaṅ uppādo, 2.459¹.
 Buddh' ānubuddho yo thero, 1.679¹, 1246¹.
 Buddhena desito dhammo, 1.91⁴.
 Buddhen' ādicca-bandhunā, 1.158², 417², 1258².
 Buddhesu sagāravatā dhamme, 1.589¹. (*Neumann* Buddhē
 susagāravatā.)
 Buddhō appaṭipuggalo, 2.185².
 Buddhō ca kho kāruṇiko mah' esi, 1.871¹.
 Buddhō ca me varaṅ dajjā, 1.468¹.
 Buddhō dhammaṅ me desesi, 2.201³.
 Buddhō me pānudi gandhaṅ, 1.768³.
 Buddhō loke viharati, 1.701². (A. III.346 Buddhō loke
 virajjati.)
 bojjhaṅg' atṭhaṅgikaṅ maggaṅ, 2.171³.
 bojjhaṅgāni ca bhāvento, 1.352³.
 bodhiṅ ajjhagamā muni, 1.1257².
 byākaromi tav' antike, 1.331⁴.
 byākāsiṅ Satthuno ahaṅ, 1.482⁴.
 byādhi° (*see* vyādhi°).
 brahā uju patāpavā, 1.820².
 brahmacariyaṅ carissāma, 1.836³.
 brahmacariyassa kevali, 1.679⁴.
 brahmacariy' ānuciṇṇena, 1.236³.
 brahma-jacco pure āsiṅ, 1.889¹.
 brahma-bandhu pure āsim, 1.221¹; 2.251¹, 90¹.
 brahma-bhūtaṅ atitulaṅ, 1.833¹.
 brahma-bhūto atitulo, 1.831¹.
 brahma-loke pabhassaraṅ, 1.1198⁶, 1200².
 brahma-vihāraṅ bhāvemi, 1.649³.
 Brahmunā abhivandito, 1.1168⁴.
 Brahmuno pekkhamānassa, 1.182¹.

- brāhmanā tisatā ime, 1.836¹.
 brāhmaṇo parinibbāyi, 1.948³.
- Bhagavati Koṇāgamane, 2.518¹.
 Bhagavantaṇ upaṭṭhahiṇ, 1.1041²-1043².
 Bhagavā tattha āgacchi, 1.559¹.
 Bhagavā tava santike, 1.836⁴.
 Bhagavā dhamma-cakkam anuttaraṇ, 1.827².
 Bhagavā dhamma-rājā anuttaro, 1.824².
 Bhagavā sandiṭṭhikam akālīkaṇ, 1.837².
 bhagini-nāti-bhātaro, 1.892².
 bhaginiyo bhātuno pariṇāno, 2.408².
 bhajamāno sappurise, 2.214³.
 bhajitabbāni muninā, 1.592³.
 bhajitabbā sappurisā, 2.214⁴.
 bhajissanti asaṇyatā, 1.963⁴.
 bhajeyy' uttama-puggale, 1.264².
 bhāṇa khippaṇ yaṇ te karihiti, 2.424⁴.
 bhāṇati ubhayo nisāmetha, 2.449⁴.
 bhāṇa vissatthā yathā-bhūtaṇ, 2.417⁴.
 bhatta-coḷassa nādhigaṇ, 2.122⁴.
 bhatt' atthaṇ kariya dhota-pattayo, 2.402². (C. kiriya.)
 bhaddo sappurisenā saṅgamo, 1.1019⁴.
 Bhadre bhadra-ratā bhava, 2.9².
 bhamuk-antare tiṭṭhāmi, 2.232³.
 bhariyā maṇ upāgami, 1.299⁴.
 bhavaṇ aṅgāra-kāsuṇ va, 1.420³.
 bhava-taṇhā padālitā, 1.344².
 bhava-taṇhāya nirodhā, 2.458³.
 bhavatu upasampadā, 1.485⁴.
 bhava-netti pabhāvitaṇ, 1.767².
 bhava-netti samūhatā, 1.135⁴, 604⁴, 881⁴, 891⁴; 2.11⁶.
 bhava-mūlaṇ vamiṭvāna, 1.576³.
 bhava-mūl' opagāmino, 1.98⁶, 99⁶.
 bhava-rāga-hatassa me sato, 1.180¹.
 bhava-rāgo puna me na vijjati, 1.180².
 bhav' ābhava-vasaṇ gatā, 1.661².

- bhav' ābhinandī tava citta sevaka, 1.1145⁴.
 bhavā sabbe padālitā, 1.87², 254².
 bhavā sabbe vidālitā, 1.343².
 bhavā sabbe samūhatā, 1.67².
 bhavissanti anāgate, 1.952⁴.
 bhavissan ti na hoti me, 1.715².
 bhave cittaṇ udabbahiṇ, 1.158⁴.
 bhave chandaṇ virājetvā, 2.14³.
 bhaven' amhi anattthiko, 1.122², 718².
 bhavo ca yattha labbhati, 1.713².
 bhassarā surucirā yathā maṇi, 2.257¹.
 bhātaro mayhaṇ mātā ca, 1.242³.
 bhātā ca maṇ paṇāmesi, 1.557³.
 bhātu vadhe attano ca vadhe, 2.495⁴.
 bhātu sokena aṭṭitā, 2.328⁶. (T. additā.)
 bhāra-nikkhepane yathā, 1.708⁴.
 bhāvayitvāna añjasaṇ, 1.369².
 bhāvayitvāna bojjaṅge, 1.162³, 672¹.
 bhāvit' aṭṭhangiko maggo (see *ariyaṭṭhangiko*).
 bhāvit' atte susaṇvute, 1.949².
 bhāvitā te mayā sabbe, 2.21³, 45³.
 bhāvitā mama bojjaṅgā, 1.161³.
 bhāvito me maggo, 2.222¹.
 bhāvetabbañ ca bhāvitaṇ, 1.828².
 bhāveti maggaṇ Amatassa pattiya, 1.35⁴.
 bhāveti saññojana-bandhana-cchidaṇ, 1.521³.
 bhāvetvā bojjaṅga-balāni paṇḍitā, 1.725².
 bhāveth' aṭṭhaṅgikaṇ maggaṇ, 1.980³.
 bhāventī maggam añjasaṇ, 2.99².
 bhāvento sati-paṭṭhāne, 1.352¹.
 bhāvento satta bojjaṅge, 1.437¹.
 bhāveyya aniccan ti, 1.594¹.
 bhāveyya ca bojjaṅge, 1.595¹.
 bhāvehi kusalaṇ dhammaṇ, 1.83³; 2.8³, 9³.
 bhāvehi jhānāni ca indriyāni ca, 1.1114¹.
 bhāvehi maggaṇ Amatassa pattiya, 1.1115¹.
 bhāsamānassa Satthuno, 1.131².
 bhikkhamānā kulā kulaṇ, 2.123².

- bhikkhavo tisatā ime, 1.841¹.
 bhikkhāya ca vicarantaṃ, 2.422¹.
 bhikkhu ca pabbhāra-gato 'va jhāyati, 1.522³, 524³.
 bhikkhu nāto yasassi abhinibbut' atto, 1.1263⁴.
 bhikkhu tvaṃ si kathaṃ karissasi, 1.207⁴.
 bhikkhuniṃ upasaṅkamiṃ, 2.102⁴.
 bhikkhuniṃ upasaṅkamma, 2.170¹.
 bhikkhuniṃ puna disvāna, 2.124¹.
 bhikkhunī upāsampajja, 2.100¹.
 bhikkhunī bhāvit' indriyā, 2.7², 182², 189², 364².
 bhikkhunī sila-sampannā, 2.196¹.
 bhikkhu parivajjayate, 1.1152³.
 bhikkhu puna navā kuṭi, 1.57⁴.
 bhikkhu Buddhassa sāvako, 1.1189².
 bhikkhu Bhesakālāvane, 1.18², 1208².
 bhikkhu-saṅhaṃ viloketvā, 1.483³.
 bhikkhu-saṅha-purakkhataṃ, 1.426³, 622², 1239⁴; 2.108⁴.
 bhikkhu-saṅghassa pekkhato, 1.1192².
 bhikkhu sīvathikaṃ gantvā, 1.315¹.
 bhikkhū ca bhikkhuniya ca, 1.974¹.
 bhikkhūnaṃ na bhavissati, 1.966⁴.
 bhikkhūnaṃ bhikkhunīnaṃ ca, 1.977³, 1257³.
 bhikkhū pañcasatā samāgatā, 1.1234².
 bhiiyo kāma-guṇo pavaḍḍhati, 2.382⁴.
 bhiiyo kāma-rati pavaḍḍhati, 2.381⁴.
 bhiiyo laddhāna saṃvegaṃ, 1.173³.
 bhiiyo va kāme abhipatthayanti, 1.776⁴. (T. ca.)
 bhiiyo vaṇṇo pasidati, 1.706².
 bhūñja kāme yathā pure, 2.295².
 bhūñja bhogāni Sundari, 2.327⁴.
 bhūñja mānusaṃ kāme, 1.461³.
 bhūñjati anavajjāni, 1.698¹.
 bhūñjantaṃ purisaṃ kuṭṭhiṃ, 1.1054³.
 bhūñjanto māsikaṃ bhattaṃ, 1.283³.
 bhūñjamāne ca bhutte vā, 1.1056³.
 bhūñjāhi kāma-bhoge, 2.464³, 483³.
 bhūñjāhi kāma-ratiyo, 2.57³, 190³.
 bhutvāna madhu-pāyasaṃ, 1.23².

bhutvā nivāpaṇ gacchāma, 1.774³, 775³.
 bhusaṇ aratim ajjhagaṇ, 2.339². (T. bhūsaṇ.)
 bhūmi-bhāgā mano-ramā, 1.1062².
 bhūmiyaṇ va nisumbheyyaṇ, 2.302³.
 bhekā mandavati panādayanti, 1.310².
 bhetvāna yadi tiṭṭhaṭi, 1.753⁴. (T. ṭhati.)
 bhedana-dhamme kaḷevare, 2.380³.
 bheda imassa kāyassa, 1.493³.
 bherave bile viharāmi (*and* viharato), 1.189¹, 190¹.
 bhesajje atha paccaye, 1.924².
 bhesajjesu yathā vejjā, 1.939¹.
 bhoga-issariyena ca, 1.423².
 bhogā sukhā daharikā pi, 2.464², 483².
 bhoge bhūṅjassu dehi dānāni, 2.484².
 bhogehi kiṇ asārehi, 2.478².
 bhojane n' ūpalippati, 1.1089².

maṇ ditṭhi-sandāna-sanditaṇ, 1.290².
 maṇ namassiṇsu pañjalī, 1.628⁴.
 maṇ Satthā etad abravī, 1.430⁴.
 maṇsa-nhāru-ppasibbite, 1.1150².
 maṇsa-pesī visīyaruṇ, 1.312².
 maṇsa-pes' ūpamā dukkhā, 2.490².
 maṇsa-lepana-lepito, 1.569².
 maṇsāni tassa vaḍḍhanti, 1.1025³.
 maṇ suṇhaṇ adāsi tāto, 2.406⁴.
 makkaṭiyā kucchim okkamiṇ, 2.436⁴.
 makkaṭo pañca-dvārāyaṇ, 1.125¹.
 makkha-ppahānaṇ vūpasamo dukkhassa, 1.1124².
 makkhī thambhī saṭhā bahū, 1.952².
 makkhena makkhitā pajā, 1.1220¹.
 Magadhānaṇ pur-uttamaṇ, 1.622⁴.
 maggaṇ ca kho 'ssa jānāsi, 2.108¹.
 maggaṇ cattāri ariya-saccāni, 2.215⁴.
 maggaṇ dassana-pattiyā, 2.206².
 maggaṇ papajjiṇ Amatassa pattiyā, 1.69³.
 magga-jino sammā-paṭipanno, 1.1221².

- magg-atṭhaṅgika-yāna-yāyinī, 2.389².
 maggā nibbāna-pattiyā, 2.21², 45².
 magg' āmaggassa kovido, 1.1231².
 magge paṭipadāyaṇ vā, 1.132³.
 maggo cāpi subhāvito, 1.709², 710².
 maggo na nibbāna-gamo yathā ayaṇ, 1.86².
 maccu-dheyyaṇ suduttaraṇ, 1.1278⁴; 2.10².
 maccun' abbhāhato loko, 1.448¹, 449¹.
 maccu-pāsaṇ va oḍḍitaṇ, 1.268⁴, 463⁴.
 maccu-byādhi-jarā tayo, 1.450².
 Maccu-rājassa santike, 1.571².
 maccu-hāyī anāsavo, 1.192².
 maccharinā ca vibhūti-nandinā, 1.1018².
 macchā va kuminā-mukhe, 1.297⁴.
 macchikā miga-vadhikā, 2.242². (T. miga-bandhakā.)
 maccho app' oḍake yathā, 1.362⁴, 387⁴.
 maccho bavh' oḍake yathā, 1.390⁴.
 maccho va ghasam āmisaṇ, 1.749².
 majjhe bubbuḷakā sa-assukā, 2.395².
 majjhe mahā-pathe nārī, 1.267³.
 majjhe va no bhāsa samanta-cakkhu, 1.1266³.
 majjhe samaṇa-saṅghassa, 1.820³.
 majjhe sāgarasmiṇ tiṭṭhanti, 1.1190¹.
 majjhe sibbanim ajjhagū, 1.663².
 mañcakamhi upāvisiṇ, 1.408²; 2.115⁴.
 maññām' ahaṇ Sakko ti deva-devo, 1.533³. (T. sakkati.)
 maññāmi nūna māmike, 2.207³.
 maññe 'haṇ kāma-rāgaṇ so, 1.18⁵.
 maṇi-kanaka-bhūsit' aṅgo, 2.482³.
 maṇinā kuṇḍalena ca, 1.770².
 maṇḍanaṇ anuyuñjisaṇ, 1.157².
 maṇḍe Sakya-kula-kulīnāyo, 2.400³.
 mataṇ disvāna pāpakaṇ, 1.316².
 mataṇ vā amma rodanti, 1.44¹.
 matañ ca disvā gatam āyu-saṅkhayaṇ, 1.73².
 mata-patikā Amatam adhigacchiṇ, 2.221⁴.
 matamhi ruṇṇaṇ na yaso na lokyaṇ, 1.554³.
 mati-kusalena nivāta vuttinā, 1.71², 210².

matta-kuñjara-sevitaṇ, 1.539².
 mattaññu anna-pānamhi, 1.243³.
 mattaññu c' assa bhojane, 1.583⁴.
 matt-aṭṭhiyaṇ abhuñjiṇsu, 1.922³.
 mattā vaṇṇena rūpena, 2.72¹.
 mattikaṇ telaṇ cuṇṇaṇ ca, 1.937¹.
 mathito atibhārena, 1.659³.
 mathenti maññe saṅkappaṇ, 1.674³.
 mada-matto acāri 'haṇ, 1.423⁴.
 madhuraṇ ca pavanti sabbaso, 2.371¹.
 manaṇ c' etehi dhammehi, 1.735¹.
 manasā ca asaṇvutā bālā, 2.452⁴.
 manasā ca phutā siyā, 2.12².
 manāpā dayitā ca, 2.405⁴.
 manāpiyā kāma-guṇā ca vantā, 1.1125³.
 manujassa pamatta-cārino, 1.399¹.
 manussakamhi ko pana vādo, 2.520².
 manussa-bhūtaṇ sambuddhaṇ, 1.689¹.
 manussa-lābhamhi opammaṇ, 2.500⁴.
 manussā kāma-hetukaṇ, 2.355².
 manussānaṇ vasaṇ gataṇ, 2.50².
 manussā madhuṇ pītā va acchare, 2.54².
 manusse uparundhanti, 1.143³.
 manussesu ca devesu, 1.70³, 619³.
 manussesu puna-ppunaṇ, 1.1170⁴.
 mano-kammaṇ suci nesaṇ, 2.277³.
 mano-mayena kāyena, 1.901³.
 mano-vicāre uparundha cetaso, 1.1117³.
 manta-bhāṇi anuddhato, 1.2², 1006²; 2.281².
 Mantāvatiyā nagare, 2.448¹.
 mamaṇ ca brūsi t̥hitam aṭṭhito, 1.866¹.
 mama tuyhaṇ ca brāhmaṇa, 2.314⁴.
 mamattaṇ so asaṇvindaṇ, 1.717³.
 mama putto ti rodasi, 2.127⁴.
 mama Buddhassa santike, 1.1261².
 mama saṅkappam aññāya, 1.376¹, 901¹.
 mama sel' ūpamaṇ cittaṇ, 1.192¹.
 mam' eva anukampāya, 1.623³.

- mam' eva etaṇ, na hi taṇ paresaṇ, 1.1110¹.
 maṇ evaṇ bhāvitaṇ cittaṃ, 1.192⁵.
 mayam āsuṇ sapattiyo, 2.224².
 mayam ettha yamāmase, 1.275², 498².
 mayam pi pabbajissāma, 1.835³.
 mayā pavattitaṇ cakkaṇ, 1.827¹.
 mayūra-koṇc' ābhirudamhi kānane, 1.1113¹.
 mayhaṇ pitā sila-saṇvuto seṭṭhi, 2.405².
 mayhaṇ hi akkuṭṭha-vandite, 2.388¹.
 mayh' indriyāni samathaṇ gatāni, 1.206¹.
 maraṇaṇ dhammikaṇ seyyo, 1.670³.
 maraṇe me bhayaṇ n' atthi, 1.20¹, 709³.
 maraṇa-byādhī-gahitā, 2.511³.
 maraṇa-vasaṇ gatā va hessāmi, 2.460⁴.
 maraṇasmiṇ na socati, 1.712⁴.
 marituye pabbajissaṇ vā, 2.426⁴.
 mahanto mohanā-mukho, 2.352¹.
 maha-ppabhaṇ gaṇ' ācariyaṇ, 1.288¹.
 mahā-ukkāra-sambhavo, 1.567².
 mahā-kapi yūthapo nillacchesi, 2.437².
 mahā-kāruṇiko Satthā, 1.722³.
 mahā-ketuṇ padhaṇsayi, 1.64⁴.
 mahā-khemaṇ-gamo santo, 1.422⁵.
 mahā-gaṇḍo mahā-vaṇo, 1.567⁴.
 mahā-gini pajjalito, 1.702¹.
 mahā-jutim anāsavaṇ, 1.289².
 mahā-jhāyiṇ samāhitaṇ, 1.1083².
 mahā-jhāyi mahā-hitā, 1.928² (*read perhaps samāhito as at*
 1083²).
 mahā-ñāṇi samāhito, 1.1014².
 mahā-nāgaṇ mahā-vīraṇ, 1.289¹.
 mah' ānubhāvo tevijjo, 1.1248¹.
 mahā-purisa-lakkhaṇā, 1.819⁴.
 mahā-buddhi mahā-muni, 1.1015².
 mahā-bhisakko nara-damma-sārathi, 1.1111².
 mahā-megho va hutvāna, 1.1240³.
 mahā-raso sugambhīro, 1.421¹.
 mahā-lenassa pacchato, 1.309⁴.

- mahā-vanaṃ samaṇo paccupādi, 1.868².
 mahā-varāho va nivāpa-puṭṭho, 1.17³, 101³.
 mahā-samuḍḍo pathavi, 1.1013¹.
 mahiṃ Jambudīpam upanītaṃ, 2.498².
 mah' iccho ca asantuṭṭho, 2.898¹.
 mahinda-ghosa-tthanit' ābhigajjino, 1.1108³ (*read* sumañju-
 ghosa° *as at* 1.1136¹).
 mahesino pabbajito 'mhi sāsane, 1.1132⁴.
 mā appakassa hetu kāma-sukhassa, 2.508¹.
 mā edisakāni bhava-gataṃ asāraṃ, 2.465².
 mā evaṃ putta avaca, 2.415¹.
 mā kāma-rati-santhavaṃ, 1.884².
 mā kāme abhinandi, 2.485³.
 mā 'kāsi pāpakaṃ kammaṃ, 2.247¹. (T. kāsi.)
 mā khiḍḍā-ratiṃ ca mā niddaṃ, 1.414³.
 mā kho tvaṃ Kappata pacālesi, 1.200¹.
 mā cittassa vasaṃ gami, 2.163⁴.
 mā jāti punar āgami, 2.14².
 māṇavā etad abravuṃ, 1.720⁴.
 mā taṃ alasaṃ pamatta-bandhu, 1.411³.
 mā taṃ upakaṇṇakamhi tālessaṃ, 1.200².
 mā taṃ yogā upaccaguṃ, 2.4².
 mātaraṃ pitaraṃ cāpi, 1.425¹.
 mātaraṃ codito santo, 2.212³.
 mātā dukkhitā rodati, 2.461¹.
 mātā-pitaro Anikarattaṃ ca, 2.494².
 mātā-pitaro upagamma, 2.449³.
 mātā-pitaro te dukkhitā, 2.484⁴.
 mātā-pitaro na tāva āhāraṃ, 2.460².
 mātā pitā ca bhātā ca, 2.219³.
 mātā-pitusv eva ma ppahonti, 2.498⁴.
 mātā-pitū abhivādayitvā, 2.433¹.
 mātā putto pitā bhātā, 2.159¹.
 mātā va eka-puttakaṃ, 2.412³.
 mātānaṃ khaṇi brāhmaṇa, 1.1173².
 mā te mano-mayo soto, 1.762³.
 mā te vijaṭi matthakaṃ, 1.1173⁶.
 mā te sītaṃ chaviṃ hane, 2.244⁴.

- mā dumanā ahosi, 2.484³.
 mānaṃ pajahassu Gotama, 1.1219¹.
 mānaṃ madañ ca chaḍḍetvā, 1.427¹.
 mānañ ca pahāya asesañ, 1.1222³.
 māna-tthaddho anādaro, 1.425⁴.
 mān' atthe maṃ niyojayi, 1.214⁴.
 māna-pathañ ca jahassu asesañ, 1.1219².
 māna-pathamhi samucchito, 1.1219³.
 māna-hatā nirayaṃ upapannā, 1.1220⁴.
 māna-hatā nirayaṃ patanti, 1.1220².
 mān ānusayam ujjaha, 1.60⁴ (ujjahaṃ), 1226²; 2.20².
 mā niddā-bahulo ahu jāgarassu, 1.411².
 mānena vañcitāse, 1.102¹.
 mānuso pi ca bhavo 'bhirādhito, 1.259¹.
 mā pamādam anuyuñjetha, 1.884¹.
 mā pāpa-citte āhari, 1.1156³.
 mā puttaka puna-ppunaṃ, 2.204³.
 mā puthu-lomo va baḷisaṃ, 2.508³.
 mā puna jāti-saṃsāraṃ, 2.26³.
 mā purānam amaññittho, 1.280⁴.
 mā bhāyī ti ca m' abravi, 1.764⁴.
 mā maṃ jaññā ti icchati, 1.434⁴.
 mā me kadāci pāp' iccho, 1.987¹.
 mā me kujjha mahā-muni, 2.293².
 mā me kujjha mahā-vīra, 2.293¹.
 mā mohayi jānam anoma-pañña, 1.1272⁴.
 mā mohayi jānam anoma-viriya, 1.1273².
 māyaṃ viya aggato kataṃ, 2.394¹.
 māyā ussuyya-sārambha, 1.759³.
 Māyā janayi Gotamaṃ, 2.162².
 Māraṃ Inda-sagotta niddhunāhi, 1.416⁴.
 Māraṃ sasenaṃ sahasā bhañjissaṃ, 1.1095³.
 Māra-khittasmi bandhane, 1.281⁴.
 Māra nibbinda Buddhambhā, 1.1207³.
 Māra-pakkhe avassute, 1.279².
 Māra-sena-ppamaddano, 1.831², 833³.
 Mārassa visaye rato, 1.893⁴; 2.164².
 Māro bhañji puna-ppunaṃ, 1.402⁶.

- māla-dhārī vibhūsitā, 1.459².
 mālinī candan' ussādā, 1.267².
 mālinī candan' okkhitā, 2.145².
 mālute upavāyante, 1.544¹.
 māluto vijjutā carati nabhe, 1.50².
 mā vārayittha sotāro, 1.1037³.
 mā vo naḷaṇ vā soto va, 1.402⁵. (T. va for vā.)
 māsādesi Tathāgate, 1.280².
 mā sītena pareto vihaññittho, 1.385³.
 mā su te Vaddha lokamhi, 2.204¹.
 mā sokā pahato bhava, 1.82⁴.
 mā 'haṇ kāmehi saṅgacchiṇ, 2.351¹.
 mā 'haṇ puna bhinna-siro sayissaṇ, 1.152⁴.
 mā 'hu pacch' ānutāpinī, 2.57⁴, 190⁴.
 migaṇ nilinaṇ kūṭena, 1.454¹.
 miga-saṅgha-nisevitā, 1.1069².
 Migāramātu pāsādaṇ, 1.1164³, 1192³.
 migī yathā taruṇa-jātikā vane, 1.109⁴.
 migo yathā seri sucitta-kānane, 1.1144¹.
 micch' ājīva-ratā sadā, 1.963².
 micchā-ditṭhiṇ vivajjayiṇ, 1.340⁴.
 micchā-ditṭhi pahīnā me, 1.343¹.
 mittam idha kalyāṇaṇ, 1.588¹.
 mitte āgamma pāpake, 1.681².
 mitte bhajeyya kalyāṇe, 1.249³.
 Mitte mitta-ratā bhava, 2.8².
 mittehi ca virujjhati, 1.292⁴, 294⁴.
 middhī yadā hoti maha-gghaso, 1.17¹.
 milakkhu-rajanaṇ rattaṇ, 1.965¹.
 mihita-pubbaṇ abhāsatha, 1.460⁴.
 mukhaṇ cuṇṇaka-makkhitaṇ, 1.771².
 mukha-naṅgali odariko kusīto, 1.101².
 mukharā assutāvino, 1.955⁴.
 muṇḍaṇ saṅghāṭi-pārutaṇ, 2.348⁴.
 muṇḍā saṅghāṭi-pārutā, 1.944²; 2.32², 75².
 muṇḍo virūpo abhisāpam āgato, 1.1118¹.
 muṇḍo saṅghāṭi-pāruto, 1.153², 498².
 mutt' amhi jāti-maraṇā, 2.11⁵.

- mutta-selā va kañcanaṇ, 1.691⁴.
 muttā ca tato sā bhikkhunī, 2.399¹.
 muttāya sabba-gandhehi, 2.111⁴.
 muttik' amhi musalassa, 2.23².
 mutte muccassu yogehi, 2.2¹.
 mutto āghātanā yathā, 1.711⁴.
 mutto oghā ca ganthā ca, 1.89³.
 mutto so Māra-bandhanā, 1.680⁶.
 mudū athaddha-mānasā, 1.926².
 muniṇ dukkhassa pāraṇ, 2.1249², 1251², 1254²; 2.320⁴.
 muni kāsāva-vattho amamo nirāsayo, 1.1092².
 munino dehi brāhmaṇa, 1.185⁴.
 munino phassa-pañcamā, 1.907².
 munino mona-pathesu sikkhato, 1.68².
 muḷāli-pupphaṇ vimalaṇ va ambunā, 1.1089⁴.
 musalāni gahetvāna, 2.117¹, 175¹.
 muhuṇ muhuṇ cāraṇikaṇ va dassahaṇ, 1.1129². (T. vāraṇikaṇ.)
 mūle ta-ṇ chettu tam eva icchasi, 1.1121².
 me ekakassa bherave bile viharato, 1.190².
 mettañ ca abhijānāmi, 1.64¹.¹
 mettaṇ cittañ ca bhāveni, 1.648³.
 metta-cittā kāruṇikā, 1.979¹.
 medhāvino c' eva bahu-ssute ca, 1.556².
 meruṇ laṅghetum icchasi, 2.384³.
 makkhamhi vijjamāne, 2.506¹.
 Moggallāna-gotto Asitassa sāsane, 1.1184².
 Moggallānaṇ namassantā, 1.1178⁵.
 Moggallāno mah' iddhiko, 1.1250².
 moghaṇ pare garahanti, 1.160³.
 moghaṇ pare pasaṇsanti, 1.159³.
 Mogharāja satataṇ samāhito, 1.207².
 modanti kāma-kāmino, 1.242⁴.
 modāmi akuto-bhayo, 1.831⁴.
 mohaṇ hantvā sukhi pavana-gato vihassaṇ, 1.1092⁴.
 moha-cchadana-chādito, 1.573⁴.
 mohañ cāpi samūhaniṇ, 1.378⁴.
 mohanaṇ raja-vaḍḍhanaṇ, 2.343².
 mohā sabbe pahinā me, 1.344¹.

- yaṇ katvā nānutappati, 2.13², 118², 176².
 yaṇ karoti naro kammaṇ, 1.144¹.
 yaṇ kiccaṇ daḷha-viriyena, 1.167¹.
 yaṇ kiccaṇ boddhum icchatā, 1.167².
 yaṇ kiñci sithilaṇ kammaṇ, 1.277¹.
 yaṇ jīvit' atthaṇ para-porisānaṇ, 1.554².
 yaṇ taṇ isihi pattaḅbaṇ, 2.60¹.
 yaṇ taṇ saraṇaṇ āgamha, 1.838¹. (T. āgamma.)
 yaṇ tuyhaṇ tuyhaṇ ev' etaṇ, 1.246³.
 yaṇ tvaṇ kāma-ratiṇ brūsi, 2.58³, 141³, 234³.
 yaṇ tvaṇ patthesi Sundari, 2.329².
 yaṇ disvā vimano udikkhasi, 2.380⁴.
 yaṇ na kayirā na taṇ vade, 1.226².
 yaṇ yaṇ kammaṇ pakubbati, 1.144⁴.
 yaṇ yaṇ vijahate rattiṇ, 1.451³.
 yaṇ yassa paṭirūpaṇ, 2.409⁴.
 yaṇ labbhati tena pi hotu me alaṇ, 1.1138², 1139².
 yaṇ vo kiccaṇ sarirena, 1.719¹.
 yaṇ sacchikari dvipada-seṭṭho, 2.432⁴.
 yaṇ sāvakena pattaḅbaṇ, 1.1247¹.
 yaṇ seṭṭhaṇ tad upāgamiṇ, 1.9⁴, 885⁴ (°gamaṇ), 1261⁴.
 yaṇ hi eke jigucchanti, 1.316¹.
 yaṇ hi kiccaṇ [tad] apaviddhaṇ, 1.635¹.
 yaṇ iṇ uccāvace yaññe, 1.341¹.
 yañ ca aññe na rakkhanti, 1.600¹.
 yañ ca atthena saññuttaṇ, 1.742¹.
 yañ ca dhammesu cakkhumā, 1.295⁴.
 yañ ca n' atthi punabbhavo, 1.296².
 yañ c' amhi putto Buddhassa, 1.295³.
 yañ ca me āsavā khīnā, 1.296¹.
 yañ ca hīnaṇ pun' ācare, 2.80⁴.
 yañ ce kāma-mayaṇ sukhaṇ, 1.669⁴.
 yañ ce jīve adhammikaṇ, 1.670⁴.
 yañ ce jīve parājito, 1.194⁴.
 yañ c' ettha assa paṭirūpaṇ, 1.587³.
 yañ ce bāla-ppasaṇsanā, 1.668⁴.
 yañ ce lābho adhammiko, 1.666⁴.
 yaññ' atthaṇ vā dhan' atthaṇ, vā, 1.705¹.

- yañ hi kayirā tañ hi vade, 1.226¹, 262¹, 322¹.
 yato ahaṇ pabbajito, 1.48¹, 181¹.
 yato taṇhā visositā, 2.41⁶, 156⁶.
 yato nesajjiko ahaṇ, 1.904².
 yato pabbajitāya nme, 2.39².
 yato pabbajito ahaṇ, 1405²; 2.67² (pabbajitā).
 yato middhaṇ samūhataṇ, 1.904⁴.
 yato sokāna sambhavo, 2.138⁴.
 yattakaṇ tulitā esā, 2.153¹.
 yattha amoghā pabbajjā, 1.837³.
 yattha eke vihaññanti, 1.1058¹.
 yattha etādisaṇ dhammaṇ, 1.201³.
 yattha gantvā na socati, 1.138⁴.
 yattha jāyetha miyetha, 1.552³.
 yattha te vusitaṇ pure, 2.197⁶. (S. I.133 ratiṇ paccaṇubhos-
 sasi.)
 yattha dukkhaṇ nirujjhati, 1.227⁴.
 yattha Dussi apaccatha, 1.1187², 1188³.
 yattha na ramatī jano, 1.992².
 yattha bhayaṇ nāvatiṭṭhati, 1.21³.
 yattha mātā ca dhītā ca, 2.225³.
 yattha me vusitaṇ pure, 1.913²; 2.104⁴, 330⁴.
 yattha sattā puthujjana, 2.35².
 yattha sarati sabbadā, 1.755⁴.
 yatth' ārahanto viharanti, 1.991³.
 yath' aññe sukha-jīvino, 1.208⁴.
 yathā agāraṇ ducchannaṇ, 1.133¹.
 yathā agāraṇ succhannaṇ, 1.134¹.
 yathā adho tathā uddhaṇ, 1.396³.
 yathā abbha-ghanaṇ vihāne, 1.1268².
 yathā abbhāni verambo, 1.598¹.
 yathā idaṇ tathā etaṇ, 1.396¹; 2.83¹.
 yathā uddhaṇ tathā adho, 1.396⁴.
 yathā ek' agga-cittassa, 1.398³, 1071³.
 yathā etaṇ tathā idaṇ, 1.396²; 2.83².
 yathā kaṇṭaka-tṭhānamhi, 1.946¹.
 yathā kalīro susu vaḍḍhit' aggo, 1.72¹.
 yathā kāya-gatā sati, 1.1035⁴.

- yathā kuñjaraṇ adantaṇ, 1.357¹.
 yath' āgato tathā gato, 2.130⁵.
 yathā gāmo tathā tayo, 1.245³.
 yathā-cārī yathā-sato satimā, 1.981¹.
 yathā jaḷo ca mūgo ca, 1.582¹.
 yathā jānāmi taṇ ahaṇ, 1.1153².
 yathā te āsava-kkhaye, 1.924⁴.
 yathā divā tathā rattiṇ, 1.397.
 yathā devo tathā duve, 1.245².
yathā-dhamma-vihārino, 1.2².
yath' ādhimuttā sappaññā, 1.2³.
yathā-nāmā yathā-gottā, 1.2¹.
 yathā pacchā tathā pure, 1.397⁴.
 yathā pi anukampikā, 2.210⁴.
 yathā pi uduke jātaṇ, 1.700¹.
 yathā pi eka-puttasmiṇ, 1.33¹.
 yathā pi gantvāna para-dāraṇ, 2.437⁴, 439⁴, 441⁴, 442⁴.
 yathā pi pabbato selo, 1.651¹, 1000¹.
 yathā pi bhaddo ājañño, 1.16¹, 45¹, 173¹, 659¹.
 yathā pi ruciraṇ pupphaṇ, 1.323¹, 324¹.
 yathā pure tathā pacchā, 1.397³.
 yathā bandhitum icchatī, 2.299².
 yathā Buddhena desitā, 1.548⁴, 647⁴, 714²; 2.21⁴, 45¹.
 yathā byākari pacchime kāle, 2.517⁴.
 yathā Brahmā tathā eko, 1.245¹.
 yathā bhāsati cakkhumā, 1.832².
 yathā bhāsasi taṇ Cāpe, 2.296², 308².
 yathā-bhuccaṇ ajānantā, 2.143³, 159³ (°antī).
 yathā-bhūtaṇ adassino, 1.662⁴.
 yathā-bhūtaṇ apekkhantī, 2.96¹.
 yathā-bhūtaṇ ayaṇ kāyo, 2.85³.
 yathā maṇ anusāsi sā, 2.44².
 yathā maṇ ovadī Jino, 1.626⁴.
 yathā megho pasāmaye, 1.675².
 yathā mhi anusitṭhā, 2.407⁴.
 yathā yaṇ amanussa-sevitaṇ, 2.379².
 yathā rattiṇ tathā divā, 1.397².
 yathāva-dassīhi jit' indriyehi padhāniyo, 1.1096³.

- yathā-vadhi tathā-kārī, 1.1277¹.
 yathā vara-haya-dama-kusalo, 1.358¹.
 yathāv' āloka-dassano, 1.422⁴.
 yathā vimutto ahu taṇ suṇoma, 1.1274⁴.
 yathā saṅkappa-cariyāya appamatto, 1.981².
 yathā-santhatiko sātatiko, 1.855¹.
 yathā samaṇa bhāsasi, 1.1154².
 yathā sīde mah' aṇṇave, 1.147².
 yathāssa ghāyato gandhaṇ, 1.811¹.
 yathāssa passato rūpaṇ, 1.807¹.
 yathāssa phusato phassaṇ, 1.815¹.
 yathāssa vijānato dhammaṇ, 1.817¹.
 yathāssa sāyato rasaṇ, 1.813¹.
 yathāssa suṇato saddaṇ, 1.809¹.
 yathā hari-tālena makkhitaṇ, 2.393¹.
 yad-atthiyaṇ brahmacariyaṇ acāri, 1.1274¹.
 yad-atthiyaṇ bhojanaṇ bhūñjamāno, 1.12³.
 yad atthi saṅgataṇ kiñci, 1.713¹.
 yad-attho pāvisiṇ kuṭiṇ, 1.60².
 yadā asokaṇ virajaṇ asaṅkhataṇ, 1.521¹.
 yadā ahaṇ pabbajito, 1.645¹.
 yadā ca avijānantā, 1.276¹.
 yadā ca maggaṇ addakkiṇ, 1.766¹.
 yadā jiṇṇā bhavissāma, 1.462¹.
 yadā dukkhaṇ jarā-maraṇaṇ ti paṇḍito, 1.518¹.
 yadā dukkhass' āvahaṇiṇ visattikaṇ, 1.519¹.
 yadā nadīnaṇ kusum' ākulānaṇ, 1.523¹.
 yadā nabhe gajjate megha-dundubhi, 1.522¹.
 yadā navo pabbajito, 1.429¹.
 yadā nisithe rahitamhi kānane, 1.524¹.
 yadā paññāya passati, 1.675⁴, 676², 717².
 yadā paṭhamam addakkiṇ, 1.510¹.
 yadā balākā suci-paṇḍara-cchadā, 1.307¹.
 yadā balākā suvisuddha-paṇḍarā, 1.308¹.
 yadā me ahu saṅkappo, 1.902¹.
 yadā vitakke uparundhiy' attano, 1.525¹.
 yadā sivaṇ dve-catur-aṅga-gāminaṇ, 1.520¹.
 yadā sukhī mala-khila-soka-nāsano, 1.526¹.

- yadāhaṇ dhammam assosiṇ, 1.131¹.
yadi ekā vanam ogāhissasi, 2.371⁴.
yadi pi idham eva idham eva, 1.43⁵.
yadi me attā sakkoti alaṇ mayhaṇ, 2.425².
yadi me vacanaṇ karissasi, 2.376¹.
yadi viharemasi kānan' antare, 2.375². (*Reading viharemasi quite correct; cf. J. III.261 vidhamemasi=vidhamema C.; ThA. reads viharessasi on p. 247, and viharemasi on p. 252, with explanation vasāma.*)
yan taṇ pubbe amaññissaṇ, 1.765³.
yan taṇ saraṇam āgamma, 1.838¹.
yam addasāsiṇ sambuddhaṇ, 1.287³.
yam anādāya pāpāni, 1.1228³.
yam āpadā uppatitā ulārā, 1.371¹.
yam idha pathaviñ ca vehāsaṇ, 1.1215¹. (T. vihāsaṇ.)
yam esā sahatī jammī, 1.400¹.
yam patthayāno dhammesu, 1.330¹.
yam passe vajja-dassinaṇ, 1.993².
yam pi nissāya jhāyati, 1.1084³.
yam pure dhammam asuṇiṇ, 2.338².
yam Buddho bhāsati vācaṇ, 1.1230¹.
yam maṇ videssate bhattā, 2.418⁴.
yam manussā namassanti, 1.690¹.
yam mam aniccamhi cale niyuñjasi, 1.1121⁴.
yam mam apakaritūna gacchanti, 2.447². (ThA. p. 265 *reads* apakiritūna, *on* p. 271 *abhikiritūna.*)
yam mam ovariyāna tiṭṭhasi, 2.367².
yam may' ajja paribhuttaṇ, 1.91².
yam mayā pakataṇ kammaṇ, 1.80¹.
yam mayā pakataṇ pāpaṇ, 1.81¹, 346¹.
yam me soka-paretāya, 2.52³.
yamhā gāmā pakkamanti, 2.282¹.
yasassinā paricchadena, 1.115⁴.
yaso kittiñ ca pappoti, 1.294³.
yaso ca appa-buddhinaṇ, 1.667¹.
yasmiṇ kule jāyati bhūripañño, 1.533².
yasmiṇ nibbattate dukkhaṇ, 1.493¹.
yasmiṇ patitṭhitā dhammā, 1.1023¹.

- yasmiṅ pāpāni kammāni, 1.140³.
 yassa te āsavā khīṇā, 1.629³, 1179³.
 yassa te nābhijānāma, 1.1084³.
 yass' atthāya pabbajito, 1.136¹, 380¹, 605³, 688¹, 793³, 1186¹.
 (T. yassa c' atthāya *passim*.)
 yassa n' atthi dhuvaṅ ṭhiti, 1.769⁴.
 yassa pāpaṅ kataṅ kammaṅ, 1.872¹.
 yassa brāhmaṇa tvaṅ bhīto, 2.244¹.
 yassa maggaṅ na jānāsi, 2.127¹.
 yassa muhutte sahasadhā, 1.909¹, 1181¹.
 yassa yūpo suvaṇṇayo, 1.163².
 yassa sakkariyamānassa, 1.1011¹.
 yassa saddhā Tathāgate, 1.507¹.
 yassa sabrahmacārisu, *etc.*, 1.278¹, 387¹-392¹, 1078¹.
 yassā yaṅ phalaṅ vipāko, 2.434².
 yass' āsavā parikkhīṇā, 1.92¹.
 yassā siyā apaccevakkhitaṅ, 2.387¹.
 yass' āhaṅ dhammaṅ sutvāna, 1.340³.
 yass' āhaṅ vacanaṅ sutvā, 1.335³.
 yass' ete abhisambhutvā, 1.1057⁵.
 yass' evaṅ bhāvitaṅ cittaṅ, 1.191⁵.
 yā kathā Satthu-garahitā, 1.935⁴.
 yā ca dhammagatā rati, 1.742².
 yācanti pañjalikatā, 1.836².
 yā ca pakkhassa atthamī, 2.31².
 yā jātarūpa-rajataṅ, 2.341⁵.
 yā taṅ me hatthi-gīvāya, 1.842¹.
 yā te diṭṭhi pure ahū, 1.1198⁴.
 yāni sandanti sabbadā, 1.279⁴, 1151⁴.
 yāpan' atthaṅ abhuñjiṅsu, 1.923³.
 yā Bodhisattaṅ parihariya kucchinā, 1.534³.
 yā mayhaṅ sāmikassa, 2.408¹.
 yā me iddhi parittikā, 1.377².
 yā me diṭṭhi pure ahū, 1.1199⁴.
 yā me saddhāyikā ahu, 2.43², 69².
 yā me soka-paretāya, 2.131³.
 yāya āsāya tiṭṭhāmi, 1.530⁵.
 yāyaṅ vandana-pūjanā kulesu, 1.124², 495², 1053².

- yāy' attānaṃ na tāpaye, 1.1227².
 yāya no anukampāya, 1.176¹.
 yāya vosānaṃ idh' ādhigacchati, 1.784².
 yāva kāla-ppavedanaṃ, 1.563⁴.
 yāva Kāsi-janapado, 2.25¹.
 yāva-jīvaṃ na dūseyyaṃ, 2.459⁴.
 yāvatā Buddha-khettamhi, 1.1087¹.
 yāvanta' ettha samāgatā, 1.255².
 yā vācā paṭinanditā, 1.1228².
 yā sikkhā Sugatena desitā, 2.368².
 yāsu saccaṃ sudullabhaṃ, 1.137⁴.
 yāhu raṭṭhe samukkaṭṭho, 1.632¹.
 yuñjatha Buddha-sāsane, 1.256².
 yuñjati Buddha-sāsane, 1.203², 873².
 yuñjanti Satthu vacane, 2.137³.
 yuñjassa Satthu vacane mahesino, 1.1118³.
 yuttaṃ cintetuṃ satatam aniccataṃ, 1.111⁴.
 yutta-yogo sadā siyā, 1.585².
 yuttā dasa-balassa pāvacane, 2.477².
 yuvā si tvaṃ pabbajito, 1.461¹.
 ye abhinandanti bhava-gataṃ, 2.454³.
 ye āgatānaṃ vinayanti kaṅkhaṃ, 1.3², 3⁴.
 ye itthīsu na bajjhare, 1.137².
 ye ime satta bojjaṅgā, 2.21¹, 45¹.
 ye etā upasevanti, 1.456¹.
 ye keci gandhā idha moha-maggā, 1.1267¹. (Sn. 347 ganthā.)
 ye keci Vaḍḍha saṅkhārā, 2.208¹.
 ye kho te vegha-missena, 1.143¹.
 ye ca kho bālā dummedhā, 1.281¹.
 ye ca ghosena anvagū, 1.469².
 ye c' aññe uduke-carā, 2.241⁴.
 ye c' aññe pāpa-kammino, 2.242⁴.
 ye ca tattha vijānanti, 1.275³, 498³.
 ye ca dukkhe sukhasmiṃ ca, 1.663¹.
 ye ca passanti saṅkhāre, 1.1161¹.
 ye ca bhūmi-sayā narā, 1.1202⁴.
 ye ca me santi nātakā, 2.295⁴.
 ye ca saddhamma-sesakā, 1.930⁴.

- ye citta-kathī bahu-ssutā, 1.234¹, 235¹.
 ye tuyha chandena vasena vattino, 1.1145¹.
 ye te sāsana-kārakā, 1.1256⁴.
 ye dibbā ye ca mānūsā, 2.47², 76², 350².
 ye devā vasavattino, 2.197⁴, 198⁴.
 ye dhammam ev' ādapayanti santo, 1.874⁴.
 ye dhammassa akovidā, 1.444⁴.
 yena-kāmaṇ-gamo naro, 1.571⁴.
 yena tiṇṇā mahesino, 2.361⁴.
 yena maṇ vindatha seṭṭhi, 2.426⁴.
 yena yāti diso disaṇ, 1.616⁴.
 yena yena subhikkhāni, 1.82¹.
 yena yen' eva gacchati, 1.499³.
 yena vāti diso disaṇ, 1.615⁴.
 yena sūlaṇ kaliṅgaraṇ, 1.213⁴.
 yen' icchakaṇ yatthā-kāmaṇ yathā-sukhaṇ, 1.77².
 ye niyāma-gataṇ-dasā, 1.1257⁴.
 yen' eva maggena gato Vipassī, 1.490¹.
 yen' eva maggena Sikhī ca Vessabhū, 1.490².
 ye pañca khandhe passanti, 1.1160³.
 ye purāṇā atitā te, 1.1036¹.
 ye bālā abhinandanti, 2.353³.
 ye bhavanti viyañjanā, 1.819².
 ye 'maṇ kāyaṇ mamāyanti, 1.575⁴.
 ye 'maṇ kāyaṇ vivaṇṇenti, 1.576¹.
 ye maṇ rūpena pāmiṇsu, 1.469¹.
 ye mayaṇ nābhijānāma, 1.1085³.
 ye 'me dhammā pavattino, 1.1024⁴.
 ye me vijjiṇsu āsavā, 1.337², 439².
 ye ye alābhino lābhaṇ, 1.964¹.
 ye ye lābhaṇ labhissanti, 1.963¹.
 yesaṇ attho tahiṇ gacchatha nāriyo, 1.58⁴.
 yesaṇ rāgo ca doso ca, 1.282².
 yesaṇ vo dullabho loke, 1.830¹. (T. ve.)
 yesaṇ hi paññā-vibhavana kiccaṇ, 1.556³.
 yesaṇ ca susamāradhā, 1.636¹.
 yesaṇ ca hiri-ottappaṇ, 1.1079¹.
 yes' āyaṇ paribhuñjati, 1.484².

- ye Sukkaṇ na upāsanti, 2.54³. (S. I.212 na payirupāsanti.)
 yesu tānaṇ na vijjati, 2.351².
 yesu mucchitā bālā, 2.451².
 ye hanāma mayaṇ pure, 1.705².
 yeh' ahaṇ desito dhammo, 1.491³.
 yo amhaṇ anukampako, 1.1045⁴.
 yo ariyam aṭṭhaṅgikam añjasaṇ ujuṇ, 1.35³.
 yo iddhiyā Sarabhuṇ aṭṭhapesi, 1.38⁴.
 yo imasmiṇ dhamma-vinaye, 1.257¹.
 yo etam abhijānāti, 1.1189¹-1195¹ (*odd nos.*), 1201¹, 1203¹.
 yo kāme kāmayati dukkhaṇ, 1.93³, 93⁵.
 yo kuddhaṇ paṭikujjhati, 1.442².
 yoga-kkhemaṇ anuttaran, 1.32⁴, 989⁴, 990⁴; 2.6⁴, 9⁴.
 yoga-kkhema-pathe sukovido 'si, 1.415².
 yoga-kkhemassa pattiyā, 1.171²; 2.8⁴, 211⁴.
 yoga-pīti-karaṇ rammaṇ, 1.539¹.
 yogena niggaha pathe nivesiya, 1.1142².
 yo ca aññe na rakkhati, 1.600².
 yo ca kho anna-pānassa, 1.130¹.
 yo ca jāti-sataṇ gacche, 1.1170¹.
 yo ca tuṭṭhena cittena, 1.364⁴.
 yo ca papañcaṇ hitvāna, 1.990¹.
 yo ca mettana cittena, 1.238¹.
 yo ca lābho adhammiko, 1.666².
 yo ca vanta-kasāv' assa, 1.970¹.
 yo ca vuḍḍho vā daharo vā, 2.239¹.
 yo ca sītañ ca uṇhañ ca, 1.232¹.
 yo ca silena sampanno, 1.972¹.
 yo ca seyyo 'ham asmī ti, 1.1076¹.
 yo c' etaṇ sahatī jammiṇ, 1.401¹. (T. yo ve taṇ.)
 yo taṇ tathā pajānāti, 1.714¹.
 yo tvaṇ Buddha-sutaṇ maggayasi, 2.384⁴.
 yo dandha-kāle tarati, 1.291¹.
 yo dandha-kāle dandheti, 1.293¹.
 yo duddamayo damena danto, 1.5¹, 8¹.
 yo 'dha koci manussesu, 1.237¹.
 yo naṇ vinibbhujitvā, 2.471¹.
 yo na sakkoti rakkhituṇ, 1.735².

- yoniso udapajjatha, 1.269².
yoniso paccavekkhisaṇ, 1.347⁴.
yoniso paṭipajjitvā, 1.158³.
yoniso saṇvidhānena, 1.293³.
yo paṇāmeyya āgataṇ, 1.511².
yo papañcam anuyutto, 1.989¹.
yo pānudi Maccu-rājassa senaṇ, 1.7¹.
yo pi pāraṅgato bhikkhu, 1.1182³.
yo pubbe karaṇiyāni, 1.225¹, 261¹.
yo pubbe pamajjitvāna, 1.871¹. (Dh. and M. yo ca pubbe
pamajjitvā.)
yo maṇ icchati anvetu, 1.834¹.
yo maṇ dukkhā pamocesi, 2.157³.
yo maññetha rajetave, 1.1155².
yo Mahā-neruno kūṭaṇ, 1.1202¹.
yo me taṇ sallam uddhare, 1.756².
yobbana-madena matto, 2.435³.
yobbanena c' upatthaddhā, 2.72³.
yo Brahmānaṇ paripucchati, 1.1198¹.
yo Bhaddāya cīvaram adāsi, 2.111³.
yo yoniso payuñjati, 2.513³.
yo vatthaṇ paridahissati, 1.969².
yo vā jīvaṇ na dissati, 1.44².
yo vā n' icchati gacchatu, 1.834².
yo ve avidvā upadhiṇ karoti, 1.152¹.
yo ve garūnaṇ vacana-ññu dhīro, 1.370¹.
yo Vejayanta-pāsādaṇ, 1.1194¹.
yo Vejayanta-pāsāde Sakkaṇ, 1.1196¹.
yo v' etā parivajjeti, 1.457¹. (T. vetā.)
yo vedagū samito yatatto, 1.10².
yo ve Buddhena codito, 1.1192¹.
yo ve samuddo va ṭhito anejo, 1.372¹.
yo sakkoti viriyavā, 1.739⁴.
yo sato upasammati, 1.443⁴.
yo Satthā lokassa sadevakassa, 1.870².
yo Sītavanaṇ upāgā bhikku, 1.6¹.
yo sukhaṇ dukkhato adda, 1.986¹.
yo suten' ātimaññati, 2.1026².

yo so aṭṭha vimokkhāni, 1.1172¹.
 yo hāve daharo bhikkhu, 1.203¹, 873¹.
 yo h' ettha na lippati muni tam ahū, 1.1216⁴.

rakkaṇṇa kāya-gata-satiṇ dhitimā, 1.6⁴.
 rakkhitāni hitāya ca, 1.728⁴.
 rakkhito khagga-hatthehi, 1.863³.
 rakkheyya tasa-thāvare, 1.876⁴.
 rajam upātaṇ vātena, 1.675¹.
 rajataṇ jātarūpaṇ ca, 1.957¹; 2.342¹ (vā for ca).
 rajayī dhārayī muni, 1.897².
 rajo-jallam adhārayiṇ, 1.283².
 rajjaṇ kārehi Gotama, 1.823⁴.
 rajjanti pi virajjanti, 1.247³.
 rajje āṇa dhanam issariyaṇ, 2.464¹, 483¹.
 rañño Aṅgassa paddhagu, 1.632².
 raṭṭha-piṇḍaṇ abhuñji 'haṇ, 2.110⁴.
 raṇaṇ karitvā kāmānaṇ, 2.360¹.
 rati me hoti tādisi, 1.1071².
 rato Buddhassa sāsane, 1.467⁴, 894².
 ratta-cittā puthujjanā, 1.456².
 ratti nakkhatta-mālīni, 1.193².
 rattin-divam atandito, 1.83², 84², 212².
 rattibhattaṇ na bhūñji 'haṇ, 2.88⁴.
 ratti hoti vijānatā, 1.193⁴.
 rattiyā pacchime yāme, 1.627⁵; 2.120⁵, 173³, 180¹.
 rattiyā paṭhamaṇ yāmaṇ, 1.627¹.
 rattiyā purime yāme, 2.120¹, 172³, 179¹.
 rattiyā majjhimaṇ yāmaṇ, 1.627³.
 rattiyā majjhime yāme, 2.120³, 173¹, 179³.
 ratto rāgādhikaraṇaṇ, 1.734³.
 rathaṇ niyādayāhi 'maṇ, 2.323².
 rathiyāya gamissanti, 1.960³.
 randhaṇ na passanti samekkhamānā, 1.547⁴.
 ramaṇiyā araññāni, 1.992¹.
 ramaṇiyā me kuṭikā, 1.58¹.
 ramaṇiye pamodite, 2.340⁴.

- ramaṇīye mahā-vane, 1.541².
 ramanti dhamma-ratīyā, 1.156³.
 ramant' eke mutiṅgehi, 1.467¹.
 ramamānesu no rame, 1.76⁴.
 ramamāno pi pakkame, 1.105².
 ramissāmi Giribbaje, 1.545⁴.
 ramaṇṇ giriṇ pāvīsi abbha-mālīnaṇ, 1.1144².
 ramaṇṇ c' imaṇ geha-vigataṇ pahāya, 2.328².
 rasaṇ bhotvā patissato, 1.812².
 rasaṇ bhotvā sati mutṭhā, 1.800¹.
 rasa-taṇhāya gadhito, 1.733³.
 rasesu anugiddhassa, 1.580³.
 rahade 'ham asmi ogāḷho, 1.759¹.
 rahitaṇ bhiṇṣanaṇ mahāvanaṇ, 2.373⁴. (T. bhīṣanaṇ.)
 rahitamhi sukha-nisinnā, 2.402³.
 rahite dhamma-desanā-kusalā, 2.404².
 raho-gato anuvigaṇeti sāsanaṇ, 1.109².
 rāgaṇ dosaṇ pajahanti, 2.275³.
 rāgaṇ mānaṇ avijjaṇ ca, 2.167¹.
 rāga-citta-vas' ānugā, 2.78⁴.
 rāgaṇ ca ahaṇ dosaṇ ca, 2.24¹.
 rāgaṇ ca tesāṇ na bal' atthi chettuṇ, 1.188³.
 rāgaṇ ca dosaṇ ca tath' eva, 1.1092³.
 rāgo tattha khamāpayi ca naṇ, 2.397².
 rāgo na samativijjhati, 1.134⁴.
 rāgo yattha pi dāni me siyā, 2.385².
 rāgo samativijjhati, 1.133⁴.
 rāj' aggi-cora-uda-kappiyehi, 2.505³.
 rājā Anikaratto abhirūpo, 2.462³.
 rājā amacca-parivārito, 1.1235².
 rājā arahasi bhavituṇ, 1.822¹.
 rājā ca aññe ca bahū manussā, 1.778¹.
 rājā pasayha pathaviṇ vijetvā, 1.777¹.
 rāj' ābhirājā manuj' indo, 1.823³.
 rāj' āham asmi Selā 'ti, 1.824¹.
 Rāhula-bhaddo ti maṇ vidu, 1.295².
 riñcitvā paramaṇ atthaṇ, 2.93¹.
 rukkaṇ va sahasā luvē, 1.762⁴.

rukkha-pphal' ūpamā kāmā, 2.490¹.
 rukkha-mūlaṇ va nissāya, 1.998¹.
 rukkha-mūla-gahaṇaṇ pasakkiya, 1.119¹.
 rukkha-mūlamhi jhāyati, 2.362⁴.
 rukkha-mūlikā sātatikā, 1.1148¹, 1149¹.
 rukkha-mūliko sātatiko, 1.852¹.
 rukkha-sākhāya bandhiya, 2.81².
 rudhantaṇ kamma-pāpakaṇ, 2.238⁴.
 rūpaṇ aññam iva tath' eva santaṇ, 1.118².
 rūpaṇ disvā patissato, 1.806².
 rūpaṇ disvā sati mutṭhā, 1.98¹, 794¹.
 rūpagataṇ jagat' ogadhaṇ kiñci, 1.1215².
 rūpa-dhātusu arūpa-dhātusu, 1.259³.
 rūpā saddā rasā gandhā, 1.455¹, 845¹.
 rogānam iva saṅkhaye, 1.709⁴.
 rogo gaṇḍo aghaṇ nighaṇ, 2.491².
 rodantī añjaliṇ paṇāmetvā, 2.431².
 rodante idam avoca, 2.494⁴.
 ropetvā rukkhāni yathā phal' esī, 1.1121¹.
 Rohiṇi dāni pucchāmi, 2.272³.

laṭṭhi-hattho pure āsiṇ, 2.291¹.
 latā ubbhijja tiṭṭhati, 1.761².
 laddhāna upasampadaṇ, 1.311², 486².
 laddhāna vittaṇ na dadanti mohā, 1.776².
 laddhā me upasampadā, 1.479².
 laddho āyācanā hi ca, 1.473⁴.
 labbhate taṇ asokatā, 1.721⁴, 723⁴.
 lahukā agarū dhamme, 1.953³.
 lahuko vata me kāyo, 1.104¹.
 lābha-kāmā bhavissanti, 1.962¹.
 lābhato no ca atthato, 1.942⁴.
 lābha-sakkāra-ussukā, 2.92⁴.
 lābha-sakkāra-mucchitā, 1.944⁴.
 lābhā Aṅgāna Magadhānaṇ, 1.484¹.
 lābh' ālābhena mathitā, 1.102³.
 lābhi annassa pānassa, 1.153³.

- lābhini 'haṇ yad icchitaṇ, 2.46².
 lābhī sukha-vihārānaṇ, 1.1246³.
 lābhī hoti 'dha puggalo, 1.130².
 lujjate Jina-sāsanaṇ, 1.929⁴.
 luddo pāsam iv' oḍḍiya, 2.73⁴.
 luddhā dhanāṇ sannicayaṇ karonti, 1.776³.
 lūkhaṇ dhāreyya cīvaraṇ, 1.578⁴.
 lūkham pi abhisambhonto, 1.351³, 436³.
 lūkkena pi ca santusse, 1.580¹.
 lūna-kesī paṅka-dharī, 2.107¹.
 lesa-kappe pariyāye, 1.941¹.
 lokaṇ ādissa vaṇṇitā, 2.213².
 lokaṇ saṅsāram āpajja paramparāya, 1.785².
 loka-jeṭṭhaṇ anuttaraṇ, 2.154².
 loka-nāthaṇ anuttaraṇ, 2.307², 308⁴.
 loka-nāthassa sirīmato, 2.229⁴.
 lokamhi ca anabhiratiṇ, 1.594³.
 lokassa jaññā udaya-bbayañ ca, 1.10⁴.
 lok' āmisā bandhaniyā, 2.356³.
 loke sambodhiṇ vedayissati, 1.750⁴.
 loko saṅvidito sa brahma-kappo, 1.909², 1181².
 lobhanaṇ madanaṇ c' etaṇ, 2.343¹.
 lomaṇ na iñje na pi sampavedhe, 2.231³.
 lohita-pāṇi pure āsiṇ, 1.881¹.
- vacanaṇ anoma-paññassa, 2.522².
 vacana-karen' ātidevassa, 1.489⁴. (*Neumann ākāren' metri
 causa.*)
 vaci-kammañ ca tādisaṇ, 2.277².
 vaco te isi-sattama, 1.1276².
 vaccho lākhā-tambo, 2.440³.
 Vajjī Kāsī ca Kosalā, 2.110².
 Vajjinaṇ Veḷuva-gāme, 1.919¹.
 vajje kiccaṇ niratthakaṇ, 1.741².
 vajje c' āvajja-dassinī, 2.107⁴.
 vaṭṭani-r-iva koṭar' ohitā, 2.395¹.
 vaṭṭa-paligha-sadis' opamā ubho, 2.263¹.

- vaṭṭiṇ okassayāṃ' ahaṇ, 2.116².
 vaḍḍhenti kaṭasiṇ ghoraṇ, 1.456³, 1575³.
 vannaṇ kittiṇ pasaṇsaṇ ca, 1.611³.
 vaṇṇa-rūpena sampannā, 2.151³.
 vaṇṇavantaṇ agandhakaṇ, 1.323².
 vaṇṇavantaṇ sagandhakaṇ, 1.324².
 vatthassa sayanassa ca, 1.153⁴.
 vatthena naṇ pārutaṇ niharitvā, 1.779¹.
 vatthu aññaṇ na vijjati, 1.81⁴.
 vadhaṇ carimha te kāmā, 1.138¹.
 vadha-bandha-pariklesaṇ, 2.191³.
 vadho bandho parikleso, 2.345¹.
 vanaṇ Pubbavidehānaṇ, 1.1202³.
 vanathaṇ na kareyya kuhiñci, 1.1214³.
 vanatho ahu kudācanaṇ, 2.204².
 vanatho te na vijjati, 1.338⁴; 2.207⁴, 208⁴.
 vanatho me na vijjati, 2,208⁴.
 vana-saṇḍamhi Bhaddiyo, 1.466².
 vanā nibbanam āgataṇ, 1.691².
 vane kusuma-sañchane, 1.545¹.
 vanta-samā tāl-āvattu-katā, 2.478⁴.
 vantā mah' esihi kāmā, 2.350¹. (T. mahesinā.)
 vante ahaṇ āgamituṇ na ussahe, 1.1125⁴.
 vandanaṇ dāni te vajjaṇ, 2.308³.
 vandanaṇ dāni vajjāsi, 2.307¹.
 vanda brāhmaṇa Kassapaṇ, 1.1169⁴.
 vandituṇ upasaṅkamiṇ, 1.623².
 vanditvāna upāvisiṇ, 2.136², 148².
 vanditvā bhojanam adāsiṇ, 2.428⁴.
 vanditvā Satthuno pāde, 1.565¹, 624¹.
 vandissaṇ puris-uttamaṇ, 1.480⁴.
 vandissaṇ bahukaṇ janaṇ, 1.621⁴.
 vande ādicca-bandhunaṇ, 1.1237⁴.
 vayaṇ c' assānupassati, 1.644⁴.
 vayo pi te aparihīno, 2.403².
 varaṇ me idha ubbandhaṇ, 2.80³.
 vara-paññaṇsa santike, 1.834⁴, 835⁴; 2.326⁴.
 varāha-eṇeyya-vigāḷha-sevite, 1.1135¹.

- valāhakam iv' addhagū, 2.55⁴. (S. I.212 iva panthagū.)
 vasitam me araññesu, 1.602¹.
 vasitvā katip' āhakaṇ, 2.129⁴.
 vasi iddhi-guṇe cut' ūpapāte, 1.909³, 1181³.
 vasibhūto 'mhi iddhiyā, 1.1183⁴.
 vase avasamānesu, 1.76³.
 vase ca tamhi janayetha pemaṇ, 1.370².
 vase vasaṇ vicakkhaṇo, 1.105⁴.
 vassati devo yathā sugītaṇ, 1.51¹-54¹, 325¹, 326¹-329¹.
 vassa deva yathā sukhaṇ, 1.1².
 vassasataṇ pi ca ghāto seyyo, 2.473³.
 vass' upeto va pakkhimā, 1.1036⁴.
 vācaṇ bhāsasi edisaṇ, 2.316².
 vācā-dosa-bhay' aṭṭitā, 2.236⁴.
 vāc' ābhikaṅkhāmi, suttaṇ pavassa, 1.1273⁴.
 vācāya uda cetasā, 2.15².
 vāta-roga' ābhinīto tvaṇ, 1.350¹, 435¹.
 vāt' ātapā kiṭṭa-siriṇsapā vā, 1.1097².
 vātena na samīrati, 1.643².
 vātena vinamyate latā va, 1.416².
 vāteha' ābādhitō muni, 1.185².
 vāto nudati pāvuse, 1.598².
 vāto yathā abbha-ghanaṇ vihāne, 1.1268².
 vānaraṇ viya lepena, 1.454³.
 vāraṇ' ābhirudā rammā, 1.1064³.
 vāriṇ yathā ghamma-nighamma-tatto, 1.1273³.
 vāri-sītā sucin-dharā, 1.1063².
 vāreyyaṇ upaṭṭhite kāle, 2.479⁴.
 vāreyyaṇ kissa iccheyyaṇ, 2.472⁴.
 vāreyyaṇ hotu te putta, 2.464⁴. (ThA. p. 276 vāreyyaṇ; p. 283
 dhāreyyaṇ; vāreyyaṇ *also* v. 472, *where* ThA. p. 276 *ib.*
and p. 285 dhāreyyaṇ.)
 vāl-aggamattaṇ pāpassa, 1.652³, 1001³.
 vāl-aggam usunā yathā, 1.26⁴, 1160², 1161⁴.
 vāla-vedhī samāgatā, 1.1085⁴.
 vāla-miga-nisevitaṇ, 1.577², 602⁴ (°ite).
 vāla-miga-saṅgha-sevitaṇ, 2.373¹.
 vāsito va surabhi-karaṇḍako, 2.253¹.

- Vāseṭṭhi kena vaṇṇena, 2.313³.
vāhā vahanti kuddiṭṭhiṇ, 1.760³.
vikūlakaṇ maṅsa-sonit' ūpalittaṇ, 2.467². (T. °apalittaṇ.)
vikkhīno jātiṣaṅsāro, 1.67³, 87³, 90³, 254³, 344³, 908³; 2.22³,
47³, 160³.
vighāt' udayam eva taṇ, 1.1155⁴.
vicarantā asaṅṅatā, 1.37².
vicarasi Cittarathe va accharā, 2.374².
vicari 'haṇ tena tena, 2.92³.
vicikicchaṅ ca pañcamaṇ, 2.165⁴.
vicikicchā-kaṅkhā-gathitaṇ, 1.752¹.
vicitta-vāneyya-vaṭaṅsakānaṇ, 1.523².
vicinantiyā yoniso, 2.85².
vicini aggahī dhovi, 1.897¹.
vicchindantī viharāmi, 2.24².
vijānanti ca ye dhammaṇ, 1.276³.
vijāneyya sakaṇ atthaṇ, 1.587¹.
vijāyitvāna appatt' āhaṇ sakaṇ gehaṇ, 2.218³.
vijitāvi apeta-bheravo hi, 1.5³, 7³.
vijitāvi apeta-lomahaṅso, 1.6³, 8³.
vijjā vimuttiṇ paccessaṇ, 1.60³.
vijjāy' antakaro samitāvī, 1.1222⁴.
vijjutā carati nabhe, 1.50².
viññāṇānaṇ pariggahe, 1.419³.
viññissanti mahā-nāgā, 1.703³.
viññūnaṇ ayaso ca yo, 1.664⁴.
viññūhi garahā ca yā, 1.668².
vitakkā upadhāvanti, 1.1209³.
vitakkena samappito, 1.573².
vittavā pi na jīvati, 1.499⁴, 550⁴.
vitthārena pi bhāsati, 1.1232².
viddesino tassa hit' esino vā, 1.547³.
vidhavā ca aputtikā, 2.122².
vidhāsu na vikampati, 1.1076⁴.
Vidhuraṇ sāvakam āsajja, 1.1187³, 1188⁵.
vinayassu mayī kaṅkhaṇ, 1.829¹.
vinā mittehi ṅatihi, 2.122³.
vinipāta-gatassa kilissamānassa, 2.476².

- vinipāte pāpa-buddhino, 2.452².
 vinibaddhā vividhaṅ panaccitā, 2.390⁴.
 vinitā Uppalavaṇṇāya, 2.363³.
 vinito Anuruddhena, 1.433³.
 vineyya hadaye daraṅ, 2.32⁴.
 vipanna-sīlo dummedho, 1.971¹.
 vipassamāno vīta-bhayo vihassaṅ, 1.1093³.
 vipassinaṅ jānam upāgamimha, 1.1269³.
 vipākaṅ ca vipākato, 1.422².
 vipāko hi 'ssa pāpako, 1.146⁴.
 vipulaṅ annaṅ ca pānaṅ ca, 2.272¹.
 vipulaṅ jahi sukhaṅ, 2.508².
 vipulo nō bhavissati, 2.287⁶.
 vippatīsārī hutvā cira-rattaṅ, 1.1219⁴.
 vippamuttaṅ kilesehi, 1.438¹.
 vippamuttaṅ nirūpadhiṅ, 1.1250⁴ ; 2.320², 334².
 vippamuttena cittaena, 2.2³.
 vippamutto nirūpadhi, 1.516⁴.
 vippamutto 'mhi sabbadhī, 1.658⁴, 1017⁴.
 vippamutto 'si sabbadhi, 1.47².
 vippasanna-manāvilo, 1.1008².
 vippasannena cetasā, 1.427².
 vipphoṭito gaṇḍa-mūlo, 1.306¹.
 vibbhanta-citto nissukko, 1.971³.
 vibhūsa-maṇḍana-ratā, 2.89¹.
 vibhūsetvā imaṅ kāyaṅ, 2.73¹.
 vimano hoti, samādhi dullabho, 1.1051².
 vimariyādikataṅ cittaṅ, 1.184³.
 vimalaṅ sādhu bhāvitaṅ, 2.100⁴.
 vimalā saṅkha-muttā 'va, 2.278¹.
 vimale hāṭaka-sannibhe mukhe, 2.382².
 vimānā kappa-ṭṭhāyino, 1.1190².
 vimuccamāno uggacchiṅ, 1.181³.
 vimutta-cittā utṭhāsiṅ, 2.96³.
 vimuttaṅ ubhato-bhāge, 1.1176³.
 vimutti-kusuma-sañchanno, 1.100³.
 vimutti-sukhe sukhito, 1.545³. (T. °sukhena.)
 vimutto c' amhi anāsavo, 1.365².

- vimutto 'mhi anāsavo, 1.996².
 vimokkhena apassayi, 1.1202².
 vimokkho ahu cetaso, 2.116⁴.
 vimokkho cetaso ahū, 1.906⁴.
 vimokkho yassa gocaro, 1.92⁴.
 vimocayī so Bhagavā, 1.290³.
 virattaṅ rajaniyesu, 1.191³, 192³.
 viratta-citto vedeti, 1.806³.
 virāgo desito dhammo, 1.673³.
 virādhayī so nibbānaṅ, 1.989³.
 viriya-dhura-niggahīto na, 1.359³.
 viriya-sātacca-sampanno, 1.585¹.
 viriyena taṅ mayha vas' ānayissaṅ, 1.1139³.
 virūpa-rūpena mathenti cittaṅ, 1.787².
 virūlha-brahmacariyā, 1.1079³.
 vivaṭaṅ nātivassati, 1.447².
 vivaram anupatanti vijjutā, 1.41¹, 1167¹.
 vivittaṅ appa-nigghosaṅ, 1.577¹.
 vividhaṅ ābharaṅgaṅ karomi te, 2.377⁴.
 vividhaṅ vindate dukhaṅ, 1.734⁴, 738⁴.
 vividhā cakkhu-vidhā 'va piṇḍitā, 2.395⁴.
 viveka-kāmassa araṅṅa-saññino, 1.110³.
 viveka-paṭisaññutā, 1.598⁴.
 vivekam anubrūhayaṅ, 1.23⁶, 27⁴, 233⁴, 925³ (°antā).
 vivekānaṅ abhiṅhaso, 1.1246⁴.
 viveko tassa vāladhi, 1.695⁴.
 visaṅ pitvāna chaḍḍitaṅ, 1.710⁴.
 visajjito gato so, 2.426¹.
 visaṭṭhe vikale paripakkate, 2.391².
 visa-dosa-pavāhako, 1.758².
 visa-dosa-pavāhano, 1.768⁴.
 visa-patto-r-iva aggato kato, 2.386².
 visa-mūlaṅ āghātanaṅ, 1.418³.
 visallaṅ khīṇa-saṅyogaṅ, 1.1177¹.
 visāradā kho bhaginī, 1.338¹.
 visāradā va bhaṅasi, 2.207¹.
 visuddha-ñāṇo nikkāṅkho, 1.331³.
 vissajjitā mātā-pitūhi, 2.516¹.

- vissajjitesu pañhesu, 1.483¹.
 vissajjetha Sumedhaṇ, 2.515³.
 vissavanto tato tato, 1.453⁴.
 vissāsam eyya paṇḍito, 1.585⁴.
 vissāso atthi attano, 2.492⁴.
 viharaṇ kānane vane, 1.350², 1.435².
 viharanti anāsavā, 2.205⁴.
 viharanto atandito, 1.626².
 viharāmi anāsavo, 1.47⁴, 336⁴.
 vihari apekkhaṇ idha vā hurāṇ vā, 1.10¹.
 vihariṇ sāsane ratā, 2.187², 194², 202².
vihariṇsu atanditā, 1.2⁴.
 viharissāmi anāsavo, 1.437⁴, 438⁴.
 viharissāmi kānane, 1.351⁴, 353⁴, 352⁴, 354⁴, 436⁴.
 vihareyya vimutto, 1.596³.
 viha-vih' ābhinadite, 1.49¹.
 vihāraṇ dakkhiṇ (? C. vihāra-rukkaṇ) pāvisiṇ, 2.147³.
 vihāraṇ pāvisiṇ ahaṇ, 2.68⁴, 115².
 vihāraṇ pāvisi tadā, 1.366⁴.
 vihāraṇ pāvisi Jino, 1.477².
 vihāraṇ me pavitṭhassa, 1.222³.
 vihāra-kusalo Satthā, 1.366³.
 vihārato na rikkhame, 1.223².
 vihāradānaṇ adāsīmā, 2.518⁴.
 vihārā upanikkhamiṇ, 1.271², 406⁴; 2.37², 42², 169².
 vihārā ca na nikkhame, 1.313².
 vihāre ca sah' āvasiṇ, 1.365⁴.
 vihāsiṇ aparājito, 1.513⁴.
 vihāsiṇ santike rato, 1.66².
 vihāsiṇ sāsane rato, 1.561², 639², 903².
 vihiṇsanaṇ taṇ nu kadā bhavissati, 1.1104⁴. (T. vibhiṇsanaṇ.)
 vihiṇsu tapparāyanā, 1.925⁴.
 viṇ' opamaṇ karitvā me, 1.638³.
 vītaṇsen' eva pakkhimā, 1.139⁴.
 vītatanho anādāno, 1.491¹ (°ā), 890¹.
 vīta-ddaro vigata-khilo 'va jhāyati, 1.525¹.
 vītamoho anāsavo, 1.704².
 vīta-rāgaṇ visaṇyuttaṇ, 2.334³, 337⁵ (°ā).

- vītarāgā ramissanti, 1.992³.
 vītarāgo vītadoso, 1.704¹.
 vītarāgo samāhito, 1.972²; 2.56² (°ā).
 vītarāgo susamāhitacitto, 1.56².
 vīthiyā dāsiyā ghare jāto, 2.442².
 vīthi-saṅkāra-kūṭesu, 2.134¹.
 vīnāhi paṇavehi ca, 1.467².
 vīmaṇṣā dhamma-cintanā, 1.695².
 vīrā vijīta-saṅgāmā, 1.177³.
 vīro santusito vitinṇa-kaṅkho, 1.8².
 Vīro so parinibbuto tñhit' atto, 1.8⁴.
 vīro have satta-yugaṇ puneti, 1.533¹.
 vuṭṭhamhi deve catur-aṅgule tiṇe, 1.1137¹.
 vuṭṭhi na samativijjhati, 1.134².
 vuṭṭhimā dasa-disā samantena, 2.487².
 vuṭṭhi samativijjhati, 1.133².
 vuyhamāno mah' oghena, 1.88³ (T. °oghe va), 285³, 880³.
 vusitaṇ Jina-sāsanaṇ, 1.135².
 vedagū c' amhi nhātako, 2.290⁴.
 vedanaṇ ajjhavāsayaṇ, 1.906².
 vedanānaṇ viññāpano, 1.420¹.
 vedhanti vilapanti ca, 1.705⁴.
 vedhamānehi gattehi, 2.17³, 237³.
 Vepacity asuro yathā, 1.749⁴.
 Vebhārassa ca Paṇḍavassa ca, 1.41², 1167².
 verambā ramaṇiyā te, 1.597³.
 velaṇ karoṭha bhaddante, 1.762¹.
 velā ca saṇvaraṇ sīlaṇ, 1.613¹.
 vellit' aggā mama muddhajā ahuṇ, 2.252².
 veluriyavaṇṇā rucirā, 1.1190³.
 vesikaṇ pañjalikataṇ, 1.463².
 vessā ca suddā ca bhavāma ekadā, 1.1127¹.
 vehāsam upasaṅkamaṇ, 1.564⁴.
 voharantā yath' atthato, 1.956².
 voharanti visāradā, 1.955².
 vyasanaṇ kāma-hetukaṇ, 2.359².
 vyādhi-maraṇa-tunnānaṇ, 2.162³.

- saṅ (?) cittaṅ paṭiladdhāna, 2.136¹.
 saṅyamena damena ca, 1.631².
 saṅyugaṅ nātivattati, 1.659⁴.
 saṅyojanaṅ aṇuṅ thūlaṅ, 1.699¹.
 saṅyojana-bandhana-cchidā, 1.1234³.
 saṅyojana-valāhakaṅ, 1.760².
 saṅyojanāni etāni, 2.166¹.
 saṅyojanāni chetvāna, 2.167³.
 saṅvibhattesu dhammesu, 1.9³, 885³, 1261³. (M. II.105 paṭi-
 bhattesu.)
 saṅvirūḷhamhi pādape, 1.217².
 saṅvuto pātimokkhasmiṅ, 1.583³.
 saṅvegamaṅ alabhin tadā, 1.198², 791².
 saṅvejesi ca devatā, 1.1194⁴.
 saṅsaṭṭho yo ca uddhato, 1.898².
 saṅsaraṅ dīghamaṅ addhānaṅ, 1.215¹.
 saṅsaraṅ hi nirayaṅ agacchisaṅ, 1.258¹.
 saṅsarantaṅ gamissati, 2.130⁴.
 saṅsari 'haṅ anibbisā, 2.159⁴.
 saṅsārasmiṅ anantakaṅ, 1.493².
 saṅsārā vinaḷikātā, 1.216².
 saṅsārāni catuddasa, 1.915².
 saṅsārena purakkhato, 1.1174².
 samsīdati mah' oghasmiṅ, 1.681³.
 saṅsevase kāruṇikaṅ mahā-muniṅ, 1.1143⁴.
 saṅsevita-buddha-sīlinā, 1.71³, 210³.
 saṅharitvāna pāṇiyo, 1.481².
 sakiṅ hi me sutāṅ etaṅ, 1.1212¹. (S. I. 186 sakkhī.)
 saki-paggharitaṅ asuci-puṇṇaṅ, 2.466⁴.
 sakesu aṅgesu jaraṅ gamissasi, 2.379⁴.
 Sakkaṅ va devā tidasā, 2.181¹ (where 2. 121¹ has tudaṅ va . . .)
 Sakkaṅ so paripucchati, 1.1196².
 sakkaccaṅ taṅ upaṭṭhahiṅ, 1.1054⁴.
 sakkaccaṅ paripucch' ahaṅ, 2.170².
 sakkaccamaṅ upadhārehi, 1.951³.
 sakkareyyānaṅ sakkato, 1.186².
 sakkā pappotumaṅ itthiyā, 2.60⁴.
 sakkāya-ditṭhimaṅ eva ca, 2.165².

- sakkāyasmiṃ purakkhatā, 2.199².
 sakkāyasmiṃ bhayaṃ disvā, 2.339³.
 sakkāy' ādhigatā ahuṃ, 1.202².
 sakkāy' ābhiraṇṇaṃ pajaṇ, 1.765⁴.
 sakkāro kāpurisena dujjaho, 1.124⁴, 495⁴, 1053⁴.
 sakkāresu mahab-bhayaṃ, 1.154².
 Sakko va devāna sahasa-netto, 1.1266⁴.
 Sakyaputtassa sirimato, 1.94².
 Sakyaputtā sahāyakā, 1.155².
 sakhitaṃ na kareyya paṇḍito, 1.1018³.
 sakhitaṃ hi kareyya paṇḍito, 1.1019³.
 sakhiyo tīṇi janiyo, 2.518³.
 sakaṇ geḥaṇ, 2.218⁴.
 sakaṇ ca dhārayāmi, 2.441².
 saka-puttassa mātaṇ, 1.390².
 sa-kammunā haññati pāpa-dhammo, 1.786^{2, 4}.
 sakalaṇ samattaṇ rogaṇ, 1.489¹.
 sakā pi mātā jiguccheyya, 2.471⁴.
 saggaṇ nūna gamissanti, 2.241¹.
 sagga-kāyaṇ agamaṇ sakiṇ sakiṇ, 1.259².
 sagg' āpāyaṇ ca passati, 2.63³.
 sagge pi te na rajjanti, 1.280³.
 saggesu paricāretvā, 1.96³.
 saṅkaḍḍhanti bahuṇ dhaṇaṇ, 1.941⁴.
 saṅkappaṇ nābhijānāmi, 1.603³, 646³.
 saṅkappa-sara-tejitaṇ, 1.754².
 saṅkappā rāga-nissitā, 1.760⁴.
 saṅkalitaṇ bahuhi vassehi, 1.65².
 saṅkassaraṇ brahmacariyaṇ, 1.277³.
 saṅkāra-puñjā āhatvā, 1.578¹.
 saṅkiliṭṭhaṇ ca yaṇ vataṇ, 1.277².
 saṅkiliṭṭhamanā narā, 2.344².
 saṅkhatam asubhan ti jāniya, 2.388³.
 saṅkhataṇ jāti-mūlakaṇ, 2.472².
 saṅkhatā pacalitā sad' eritā, 1.260².
 saṅkhāra-gate ratiṇ alabhamānā, 2.514².
 saṅkhārā vāpi sassatā, 1.121².
 saṅkhārā vibhavissanti, 1.715³.

- saṅkhār' ūpasamaṅ sukhaṅ, 1.11¹; 2.182⁴.
 saṅkhāre adhimucchito, 1.1175².
 saṅkhāre nopalippati, 1.1180⁴.
 saṅkhāre parato disvā, 2.101¹.
 saṅkhāresu saṅkilissamānāse, 1.102².
 saṅkhittena pi deseti, 1.1232¹.
 saṅkheyya-kāro 'va Tathāgatānaṅ, 1.1271⁴.
 saṅgā jāti-jarā-bhayā atītaṅ, 1.413².
 saṅg' ātīto sunibbuto, 1.1022².
 saṅgāmaṅ jeti dujjayaṅ, 1.442⁴.
 saṅgāma-vijayena ca, 1.236².
 saṅgāme aparājitaṅ, 2.1214¹, 181².
 saṅgāme me mataṅ seyyo, 1.194³.
 saṅghato paribāhirā, 1.943².
 saṅgha-majjhamhi pacalāyamāno, 1.200⁴.
 saṅgha-majjhamhi paṇḍito, 1.582⁴.
 saṅgham appameyyaṅ, 1.383², 384².
 saṅgha-lābhassa bhaṇḍanti, 1.943¹.
 saṅghasmaṅ viharāṅ bhikkhu, 1.250³.
 saṅghātiṅ nikkhipitvāna, 2.28¹.
 saṅghāti-khura-muṇḍa-bhikkha-bhojī, 1.414².
 saṅgh' ārāmaṅ pavesayi, 1.559⁴.
 saṅgh' ārāmamhi nava-nivesamhi, 2.518².
 saṅgh' ārāmassa koṭṭhake, 1.558².
 saṅghikaṅ nātimaññeyya, 1.223².
 saṅghe ca citta-kāro, 1.589².
 saṅghe ca tibba-gāravā, 2.286⁴.
 saṅghe pasādo yass' atthi, 1.508¹.
 sace imā nadiyo te, 2.343¹.
 sace uṇh' odakaṅ atthi, 1.185³.
 sace ca pāpakaṅ kammaṅ, 2.247².
 sace te dukkham appiyaṅ, 2.246⁴, 248⁴, 288².
 sace dhāvati te cittaṅ, 1.446¹.
 sace bhāyasi dukhassa, 2.246³, 248³, 288¹.
 sace pi ettakā bhiyyo, 1.1211¹.
 sace puttaṅ sigālānaṅ, 2.303¹.
 sace ratiṅ nādhigaccheyya tattha, 1.142².
 saccaṅ ve amatā vācā, 1.1229¹.

- saccaṇ sampatvivijjh' ahaṇ, 2.149².
 sacca-nāmo anuttaro, 1.692⁴.
 saccaṇ te paṭijānāmi, 1.461⁵.
 sacca-vādi-vacanaṇ anaññathā, 2.252⁴-276⁴.
 saccānaṇ abhisamayo, 1.593³.
 saccāni paṭivijjh' ahaṇ, 1.88⁴.
 saccāny amma Buddha-vara-desitāni, 2.454¹. (T. saccāni.)
 sacco' ābhisamayo ahu, 2.338⁴.
 sacce atthe ca dhamme ca, 1.1229³.
 sacchākāsiṇ padaṇ sivaṇ, 2.137⁴.
 sacchikatvā akuppataṇ, 1.364⁴, 434².
 sañcayaṇ Vipulena samaṇ, 2.497⁴.
 sañcintaye taṇ nu kadā bhavissati, 1.1103⁴.
 saññaṇ alabhin tadā, 1.218².
 saññamen' ādhigacchati, 1.610².
 saññā me abhikīranti, 1.598³.
 saññāya vipariyesā, 1.1224¹.
 saññā-vūpasamaṇ sukhaṇ, 2.6².
 saṭṭhi-kaṇḍara-sambandho, 1.569¹.
 saṇṭhāna-vaṇṇa-rūpena, 1.423³.
 saṇha-kambu-r-iva suppamajjitā, 2.262¹. (T. °kampurī va.)
 saṇha-gandhaka-suvaṇṇa-maṇḍitaṇ, 2.255¹ (*perhaps better as*
 kaṇha^o).
 saṇha-tuṅga-sadisī ca nāsikā, 2.258¹.
 saṇha-nūpura-suvaṇṇa-maṇḍitā, 2.268¹. (ThA. p. 212 °mak-
 khitā.)
 saṇha-muddikā-suvaṇṇa-maṇḍitā, 2.264¹.
 sataṇ saḥassānaṇ pi dhuttakānaṇ, 2.231¹.
 sataṇ hi so piyo hoti, 1.994³.
 sata-dassī ca paṇḍito, 1.106⁴.
 satam āsi ayo-saṅkū, 1.1188¹.
 sata-lakkhaṇa-dhārino, 1.106².
 sata-līngassa atthassa, 1.106¹.
 satānaṇ sampajānānaṇ, 1.636⁵.
 sati kāya-gatā ty atthu, 1.1225³.
 sati gīvā siro paññā, 1.695¹.
 sati ca sampajāññaṇ ca, 1.694¹. (A. III.346 tapo ca brahma-
 cariyaṇ.)

- sati-paññañ ca bhāvayaṇ, 1.745².
 sati paññā ca me vuḍḍhā, 1.46³.
 sati-paṭṭhāna-gīvo so, 1.1090¹.
 sati-paṭṭhāna-gocaro, 1.100².
 sati-paṭṭhāna-pāsādaṇ, 1.765¹.
 satimā paññavā bhikkhu, 1.165¹.
 satim upaṭṭhapetvāna, 2.182¹, 946³.
 sati me upapajjatha, 1.30².
 satim paññañ ca bhāvayaṇ, 1.865².
 satiyā tam nibandhissaṇ, 1.359¹.
 satimatī cakkhumatī, 2.189¹.
 sato ca hoti appiccho, 1.899¹.
 sato tatrādhivāsaya, 1.31⁴, 244⁴.
 sato bhikkhu paribbaje, 1.39⁴, 40⁴ (T. satto), 154⁴, 982⁴.
 sato samativattati, 1.457⁴.
 satta aṭṭha ca bhāvayaṇ, 1.163².
 sattakkhattuṇ manuss' indo, 1.914¹.
 satta puttāni brāhmaṇi, 2.313².
 satta Buddhā khay' ogadhā, 1.491².
 sattamiyā pāde pasāremi, 2.174³.
 satta-ratanassa mahesī, 2.520³.
 satta-ratanāni vasseyya, 2.487¹.
 satta-rattena Bhagavā, 1.838³.
 satta vassāni cāri 'haṇ, 2.79², 123⁴.
 sattānaṇ āgatiṇ gatiṇ, 1.917².
 sattānaṇ saṅkilesāya, 2.357³.
 sattānaṇ saṅsaritaṇ sarāhi, 2.496³.
 sattāhaṇ eka-pallaṅke, 2.44³.
 sattāhaṇ jātaṇ maṇ, 2.437¹. (T. jātakammaṇ.)
 sattāhaṇ paḍbajitā, 2.433³.
 sattiya viya omaṭṭho. 1.39¹, 40¹, 1162¹-1163¹.
 satti-sūl' ūpamā kāmā, 2.58¹, 141¹, 234¹, 491¹.
 satto pana gacchati yena-kammaṇ, 1.781².
 satthaṇ isinaṇ sahas' ādiyitvā, 1.1095².
 satthaṇ vā āharissāmi, 1.407¹.
 sattha-vāhaṇ anuttaraṇ, 1.1236².
 sattha-vāhe mahā-vīre, 1.132¹.
 Satthā ca pariciṇṇo me, 1.178¹.

- Satthā ca maṇ paṭiggayha, 1.476¹.
 Satthā ca me lokam imaṇ adhiṭṭhahi, 1.1131¹.
 Satthā te dullabho laddho, 1.214³.
 satthāni nikkhipitvāna, 1.720³.
 Satthā no amatassa kovido, 1.21².
 Satthāram akutobhayaṇ, 1.289⁴, 500², 912².
 Satthā loke anuttaro, 1.638², 901².
 Satthā vā anusāsito siyā, 2.387².
 Satthā sayāṇ pāni-tale va dassayaṇ, 1.86⁴.
 Satthā hi vijesi maggaṇ, 1.413¹.
 satthiṅ ca bhetvā aparaṅ ca satthiṅ, 1.151².
 Satthu ca parinibbānaṇ, 1.1045³.
 Satthu-dassana-kamyatā, 1.1241².
 Satthu pādāni vandikā, 2.337⁴.
 Satthu-vara-vimuttiyā, 1.1013⁴.
 Satthu-sāsana-kārikā, 2.113², 144⁴.
 Satthu-sāsana-kārinā, 1.1247².
 sad-attho me anuppatto, 1.112³, 332³, 1260⁴.
 sadā udakam otariṇ, 2.236², 237², 244².
 sadā kāyena vācāya ca, 2.452³.
 sadā carati nibbuto, 1.1015⁴, 1090⁴.
 sadā labhati silavā, 1.611⁴.
 sadā ve rakkhitabbāsu, 1.137³.
 sadā sandati pūtikaṇ, 1.568⁴.
 sadā sammā upaṭṭhitaṇ, 1.1079².
 sadiso me na vijjati, 1.1087⁴.
 sadevakassa lokassa, 1.288³.
 saddaṇ sutvā patissato, 1.808².
 saddaṇ sutvā sati muṭṭhā, 1.99¹, 796¹, 797¹.
 saddahanti vacanaṇ anoma-paññassa, 2.522².
 saddhaṇ viriyaṇ samādhiṅ ca, 1.745¹.
 saddhamma-dhāraṅko thero, 1.1049³.
 saddhammā na parihaṇāyati, 1.1032⁴.
 saddhamme suppedite, 2.341².
 saddhā-deyyā mano-ramā, 1.58².
 saddhā no udapajjatha, 1.1254⁴.
 saddhā Buddhē ca Dhamme ca, 2.286³.
 saddhāya abhinikkhamma, 1.195³, 249¹, 250¹, 251¹

- saddhāya pabbajitvāna, 2.8¹, 9¹, 92¹.
 saddhāy' āhaṇ pabbajito, 1.46¹, 59¹.
 saddhā-hattho mahā-nāgo, 1.694³.
 saddhā-hattho mahā-muni, 1.1090².
 saddhā saddhamma-sobhanā, 2.363².
 saddhena ca pesalena ca, 1.1019¹.
 santa-cittassa bhikkhuno, 1.642².
 santa-cittā bhav' ābhavē, 1.671².
 santappayitvā avacaṇ, 2.429³.
 santam alam-attha-vicintakaṇ, 1.252².
 santam padam ajjhagamā muni, 1.1218³.
 santim eva satimā samajjhagaṇ, 1.260⁴.
 santim pāpuṇiṇ cetaso, 2.91⁴.
 santike nibbāna vuccati, 1.807⁶, 809⁶, 811⁶, 813⁶, 815⁶, 817⁶.
 santike hoti nibbānaṇ, 1.392³.
 santuṭṭhā itaritare, 1.922⁴.
 santuṭṭho avighātavā, 1.899².
 santuṭṭho sātātiko, 1.858¹.
 sante ekodi-bhāvite, 1.916².
 santharivāna saṅghāṭiṇ, 1.367¹.
 sandanti pañca-pāñcasu, 1.739².
 sandiṭṭhikaṇ akālikaṇ, 1.837².
 sandehaṇ nikkhipissāmi, 1.20³.
 sandehasmi virāga-nissitaṇ, 1.599⁴.
 sandhāy' āhaṇ pabbajito, 1.789¹.
 sandhāvissaṇ anibbisaṇ, 1.78².
 sandhāveyyaṇ punappunaṇ, 2.26⁴.
 sandhāvanti aviddasū, 2.164⁴.
 sannāha-kāle paridevitena kiṇ, 1.1110².
 sannidhiṇ parivajjayaṇ, 1.698⁴.
 sapañño vat' āyam upāsako, 2.111².
 sapattā salla-bandhanā, 2.347⁴.
 sapattikaṇ pi dukkhaṇ, 2.216³.
 sapadānaṇ kulā kulaṇ, 1.579².
 sapadāna-cārī sātātiko, 1.847¹.
 sappaññaṇ Buddha-sāvakaṇ, 1.1030².
 sappass' eva padā siro, 1.457².
 saphalā hoti sakubbato, 1.324⁴.

- sabbaṃ chetvāna bandhanaṃ, 1.699².
 sabbaṃ taṇhaṃ visosetva, 1.517³.
 sabbaṃ pahāya idam ajjhupāgato, 1.1109³.
 sabbaṃ santara-bāhiraṃ, 1.172².
 sabbaṃ suṇāti sotena, 1.500¹.
 sabba-kāruka-sippāni, 1.936¹.
 sabba-gantha-pamocanaṃ, 1.1165⁴.
 sabba-ganthehi Senakaṃ, 1.290⁴.
 sabba Jīva-sanāmikā, 2.51⁴.
 sabbañ ca ñāti-gaṇa-vaggaṃ, 2.433².
 sabbaññu aparājite, 1.131⁴.
 sabbaññuta-ññāṇa-varena desitaṃ, 1.69².
 sabba-ññū sabba-dassāvī, 1.722¹.
 sabba-ṭṭhitinam atikkamam addā, 1.1244².
 sabbattha aparājitā, 1.665⁴.
 sabbattha kusalo siyā, 1.33⁴.
 sabbattha te citta vaco kataṃ mayā, 1.1126¹.
 sabbattha te na lippanti, 1.665¹.
 sabbattha dummano bālo, 1.617³.
 sabbattha vimutta-mānasaṃ, 2.369³.
 sabbattha vihatā nandi, 2.59¹, 62¹, 142¹, 188¹, 195¹, 203¹, 235¹.
 sabbattha saṃvuto nāgo, 1.697³.
 sabbattha sukhitā virā, 1.665³.
 sabbattha sumano dhiro, 1.618³.
 sabbatth' eva mano na limpanti, 2.388⁴.
 sabba-dukkhaṃ pariññātaṃ, 2.158¹.
 sabba-dukkha-ppahānāya, 2.306³, 317³.
 sabba-dukkhā pamocaye, 2.319⁴.
 sabba-dhammāna pārāgu, 1.66².
 sabba-dhammāna pārāguṃ, 1.690², 1253⁴.
 sabba-pāṇ' ānukampati, 1.238².
 sabba-pāpaṃ pavāhayaṃ, 1.349².
 sabba-pāpaṃ pahin' esaṃ, 2.276³.
 sabba-bhūt-ānukampako, 1.648².
 sabbam anissaraṃ etaṃ, 1.713³.
 sabba-mitto sabba-sakho, 1.648¹.
 sabbam idaṃ calaṃ iti pekkhamāno, 1.1110³.
 sabbam ujjhitaṃ arahati, 1.500⁴.

- sabbam etaṃ parikkhīnaṃ, 1.80³.
 sabbam passati cakkhumā, 1.500².
 sabba-yoga-visaṃyuttā, 2.4³, 91³, 364³.
 sabba-rattiṃ supitvāna, 1.84¹.
 sabba-loka-tikicchako, 1.722⁴.
 sabba-lok' ānukampako, 1.625².
 sabbaloke anattiko, 1.712².
 sabba-vatṭa-vināsano, 1.417⁴.
 sabba saṃyojana-kkhaṃyā, 1.182⁴.
 sabba saṃyojana-kkhaṃyo, 1.136⁴, 176⁴, 380⁴, 605⁴, 793⁴, 865⁴.
 sabba-saṃyojanātītaṃ, 1.691¹.
 sabba-saṃyojanātīto, 1.417³.
 sabba-sattānam uttama, 2.157².
 sabba-sattānam uttamaṃ, 1.427⁴, 481⁴, 624⁴.
 sabbaso geḥa-sitaṃ ca vitakkaṃ, 1.1214².
 sabbaso 'va na vijjati, 1.74⁴.
 sabb' assa taṃ anuppattaṃ, 1.1247³.
 sabbā obhāsate disā, 1.549⁴.
 sabb' ākāra-varūpetaṃ, 1.929³, 1046³ (°ūpete).
 sabbā gatī samucchinnā, 1.216³.
 sabbā te pāsukā bhaggā, 1.184³.
 sabbāni pi ce ossajjeyya andho va, 1.321³.
 sabbā brāhmaṇa-jātiyo, 1.1170².
 sabb' ābharaṇa-bhūsito, 1.117².
 sabb' ābharaṇa-sañchannā, 2.145³.
 sabbāmitte vasikatvā, 1.831³.
 sabbā sabbattha jātiyo, 2.511⁴.
 sabb' āsava-parikkhīnaṃ, 1.289³.
 sabb' āsava-parikkhīnā, 1.928¹.
 sabb' āsava-parikkhīṇo, 1.546³.
 sabb' āsave byantikato 'va jhāyati, 1.526³.
 sabbā hi kāma-ratiyo, 2.503³, 504³.
 sabbe aññātuṃ icchāma samanta-cakkhu, 1.1265².
 sabbe aniccā tibhavā upaddutā, 1.1133³.
 sabbe asesā ucchinnā, 1.337³, 439³.
 sabbe kāmā pahīnā me, 1.254¹.
 sabbe kāmā samucchinnā, 2.47¹.
 sabbe colā samucchinnā, 1.170³.

- sabbe te tava kāyasmiṇ, 1.819³.
 sabbe te Brahma-kāyikā, 1.1082⁴.
 sabbe dhammā anattā ti yadā paññāya passati, 1.677², 678².
 sabbena sabbaṇ Buddhassa, 1.746³.
 sabbe paccatta-vedanā, 1.1188².
 sabbe brahma-purohitā, 1.1178⁴.
 sabbe Bhagavato puttā, 1.1237¹.
 sabbe bhavā samucchinā, 2.91¹.
 sabbe maṇḍūka-kacchapā, 2.241².
 sabbe māna-vidhā hatā, 1.428⁴.
 sabbe mānā visaṇhatā, 1.89⁴.
 sabbe me āsavā khīnā, 1.209¹, 333³.
 sabbe yogā samucchinā, 2.76¹.
 sabb' eva te ujju-gatā suṇoma, 1.1270⁴.
 sabbesaṇ nāga-nāmānaṇ, 1.692³.
 sabbe saṅkhārā aniccā 'ti, 1.676¹.
 sabbe saṅkhārā dukkhā 'ti, 1.677¹-678¹.
 sabbesu dhammesu anupalitto, 1.10³.
 sabbesu bhūtesu nidhāya daṇḍaṇ, 1.867².
 sabbe sokā samucchinā, 2.138¹.
 sabbehi pi dukkhehi muceyya, 2.214⁴.
 sabbehi etehi pañcahi, 1.735⁴.
 sabbo ādipito loko, 2.200¹.
 sabb' oghaṇ samatikkamma, 1.894³.
 sabbo ca me nāti-gaṇa-vaggo, 2.424².
 sabbo doso samūhato, 1.79².
 sabbo pajjālito loko, 2.200³.
 sabbo me vigato moho, 1.79³.
 sabbo rāgo pahīno me, 1.79¹.
 sabbo rāgo samūhato, 2.34².
 sabbo loko pakampito, 2.200², 4⁴.
 sabbhir eva samāsetha, 1.4¹.
 samaṇ cittaṇa nālatthaṇ, 1.747³.
 samaṇ cittaṇa nālabhiṇ, 2.78³.
 samaṇ tuleyyaṇ tad idaṇ kadā me, 1.1101⁴.
 samaṇ laddhaṇ kudācanaṇ, 2.39⁴.
 samagge sahite disvā, 1.353³.

- samagge sāvake passa, 2.161³.
 samaṇaṇ paṭipādesiṇ, 1.910³.
 samaṇaṇ brāhmaṇaṇ va kaṇ, 1.751¹.
 samaṇassa ahū cintā, 1.726¹, 920¹.
 samaṇā ti paṭibujjhasi, 2.271².
 samaṇā ti bhoti maṇ vipassi, 2.271¹.
 samaṇānaṇ eva kittesi, 2.271³.
 samaṇānaṇ paripucchasi, 2.274².
 samaṇānaṇ pavecchasi, 2.272².
 samaṇā Pāṭaliputta-vāsino, 1.234², 235².
 samaṇi nūna bhavissasi, 2.271⁴.
 samaṇi viya dissasi, 2.183².
 samaṇ' upāsanassa ca, 1.239².
 samaṇe dhamma-jīvino, 2.294⁴ (*better read* 'dhamma-jīvino;
 cf. v. 305 asamaṇā).
 samaṇo bhāvit' indriyo, 1.948².
 samataṇ paṭipādesiṇ, 1.639³.
 samathaṇ anuyuñjeyya, 1.584³.
 samantato sabbadisā pavanti, 1.528².
 samantā anupariyeti, 1.1235³.
 samantā parikireyyuṇ, 1.1210³.
 samant' āvaraṇo bālo, 1.470³.
 samappitā haññante dukkhitā, 2.451⁴.
 samaye so padahati, 1.1029³.
 samayo mahāvira bhagī rasānaṇ, 1.527⁴.
 samavaṭṭhitā no savanāya sotā, 1.1265³. (T. sotaṇ.)
 samāgatā edisakā bhaveyyuṇ, 2.231².
 samādiyāmi silāni, 2.250³.
 samādiyāhi silāni, 2.249³, 288⁵, 289³.
 samādhiṇ nādhigacchanti, 1.102⁴.
 samādhiṇ paṭipādesiṇ, 1.561³.
 samādhiṇ ca virādhenti, 1.37³.
 samādhi na vikampati, 1.1011³.
 samādhi-vijjā-vasi pārami-gato, 1.1184¹.
 samāhitatto satimā agacchaṇ paññāya taṇ, 1.1098³.
 samāhito jhāna-rato satimā, 1.12².
 samuggam iva cittitaṇ, 1.736⁴.
 samujja-paññassa samuggahitaṇ, 1.1272².

- samuddaṇṇa dhana-hāraṅkā, 1.530⁴.
 samuddo vārinā yathā, 1.660².
 samunnama 'yam attānaṇṇa, 1.29¹. (T. samunnamayam.)
 samūlaṇṇa taṇṇham abbuyha, 1.298³; 2.15³, 18⁵, 466³.
 samūlake āsave padāleyya, 1.596².
 sameto nacca-gūlehi, 1.893¹.
 sampajāno patissato, 1.20⁴, 59⁴, 196⁴, 607⁴, 1058⁴.
 sampajānā satīmatī, 2.35⁴.
 sampatto āsava-kkhayaṇṇa, 1.791⁴.
 sampatti ca vipaty-antā, 1.574³.
 sampanna-veyyākaraṇṇaṇṇa tav' edaṇṇa, 1.1272¹.
 sampanna sassā Magadhā, 1.208¹.
 sampādetṭh' appamādena, 1.658¹, 1017¹.
 sampupphite megga-nibhamhi kānane, 1.1137².
 Sambuddhaṇṇa puris' uttamaṇṇa, 2.144².
 Sambuddham akutobhayaṇṇa, 2.135⁴, 333⁴.
 Sambuddhānaṇṇa abhiṇṇhaso, 1.829⁴.
 Sambuddhe parinibbute, 1.907⁴, 1046⁴.
 Sambuddho aparājito, 2.192².
 Sambuddho paṭijānāsi, 1.825¹.
 sambhavaṇṇa dāyādako hehisi aggavādino, 1.1142⁴.
 sambhavā suviditā asāraṅkā, 1.260¹.
 sambhāvanaṇṇa yev' icchanti, 1.944³.
 samma-tāla-ppabodhana, 1.893², 911⁴.
 sammad-aññā-vimuttassa, 1.441³.
 samma-ppadhāna-sampanno, 1.100¹.
 sammā cittaṇṇa vimuccati, 1.641⁴.
 sammā dhammaṇṇa vipassato, 1.398⁴, 1071⁴; 2.61⁴.
 sammā-sambuddha-desitaṇṇa, 1.227², 1239².
 sammā-sambuddha-sāvakan, 1.45⁴, 174², 368², 650², 999².
 sammā-sambuddha-sāsanaṇṇa, 1.835².
 sammā-sambuddha-sāsane, 1.181².
 sammukhā pañjali ahaṇṇa, 2.109².
 sammohā pātayiṇṇsu maṇṇa, 1.252⁴.
 sayāṇṇa-gāhe va ghosite, 1.932⁴.
 sayāṇṇa dhammo anītiho, 1.331².
 sayāṇṇa dahissam attānaṇṇa, 1.1205³.
 sayāṇṇa samāhito nāgo, 1.697¹.

- sayathā pi mahā-samudda-vego, 1.412¹.
 sayant' uttāna-seyyakā, 1.935².
 sayamāno pi gacchissaṇ, 1.95³.
 sayam eva patiṇ vibhūsemi, 2.411⁴.
 sayam eva bhājanaṇ dhoviṇ, 2.412².
 sayam eva odanaṇ sādhaṇyāmi, 2.412¹.
 sayetha mata-sāyikan, 1.501⁶.
 sara eka-kappam atthīnaṇ, 2.497³.
 saraṇ Buddhāna sāsanaṇ, 1.204⁴, 509⁴.
 sara kaṭasiṇ vaḍḍhente, 2.502¹.
 sara kāṇa-kacchapaṇ pubbe samudde, 2.500¹.
 sara kumbhila-bhayāni ca, 2.502³.
 sara caturo 'dadhī upanīte, 2.497¹.
 saraṇa-gamaṇaṇ passa, 1.286¹, 881³.
 sara tiṇa-kaṭṭhaṇ sākha-palāsaṇ, 2.499¹.
 Sarabhaṅgo nāddasaṇ pubbe, 1.489².
 sarambha-bala-saññutaṇ, 1.752².
 sara rūpaṇ phena-piṇḍ' opamassa, 2.501¹.
 Sarassatiṇ pātāla-khittaṇ baḷavā-mukhaṇ ca, 1.1104².
 sarāhi cattāri saccāni, 2.502⁴.
 sarāhi niraye bahu-vidhāte, 2.501⁴.
 saritvā Jīna-sāsanaṇ, 2.40⁴.
 saritvā pubbake yogi, 1.947¹.
 sarīraṇ paccavekkhisaṇ, 1.169⁴.
 sarīraṇ vijahaṇ nāgo, 1.704⁴.
 sarīr' antima-dhārinā, 1.1164².
 sarīra-sukha-giddhassa, 1.114³, 1033³.
 sarena rajanīyena, 1.1233³.
 sare hatthehi bhañjituṇ, 1.488².
 sare hatthehi bhañjitvā, 1.487¹.
 sallaṇ atta-samutṭhānaṇ, 1.767¹.
 sallaṇ me uddharissati, 1.757⁴.
 sallakatto anuttaro, 1.830⁴.
 sallakatto mahāvīro, 1.832³.
 sallam abbhantarāpassayaṇ, 1.757².
 salla-viddhassa ruppato, 1.967².
 savana-gandhaṇ bhayānakaṇ, 2.466².
 savanīyena vaggunā, 1.1233⁴.

- savanti sabbadhī sotā, 1.761¹.
 savighāto sakaṇṭako, 2.352².
 sa-vīsaṇ-vassa-satiko, 1.108¹.
 sa ve accanta-rucī nāgo, 1.692¹. (A. III.346 sabbe accarucī
 nāgo.)
 sa ve kaṇho Sujampati, 1.140⁴.
 sa ve kāsāvam arahati, 1.970⁴, 972⁴.
 sa ve ghosena vuyhati, 1.470⁴-472⁴.
 sa ve cātuddiso naro, 1.1057⁶.
 sa ve tādisako bhikkhu, 1.502³.
 sa ve bhikkhu sukhaṇ seti, 1.600³.
 sa ve vācānam uttamā, 1.1230⁴.
 sasāgar' antaṇ mahim āvasanto, 1.777².
 sassuyā sassurassa ca, 2.407¹.
 sassū sassuro ca me apucchiṇsu, 2.417².
 saha vatthehi sobhati, 1.770⁴.
 sahasaṇ apalāyinaṇ, 1.1210⁴.
 sahasaṇ cāpi sārathi, 2.324²-326².
 sahasa-kaṇḍu sata-bheṇḍu, 1.164¹. (J. II.334 satabhedo.)
 sahasakkhattum attānaṇ, 1.563¹.
 sa hi ve uttamā rati, 1.742⁴.
 sākaṭika-kulamhi dārikā jātā, 2.443².
 Sākete Añjanaṇ vanaṇ, 2.147⁴.
 sākuntiko va sakuṇim, 2.299¹.
 sāgar' antaṇ mahiṇ imaṇ, 1.1235⁴.
 sā Gotamī kālakatā ito cutā, 1.535¹.
 sa ca tahiṇ samāpannā, 2.481¹.
 sā ca maṇ anukampāya, 2.125¹.
 sā ca manasikaroti, 2.482¹.
 sā c' evaṇ bhaṇati pitarāṇ, 2.479¹.
 sā jarāya upakūlitā viya, 2.258³.
 sā jarāya bhaggā vināsītā, 2.262³. (ThA. vināmitā; *perhaps*
to be read vippanāsītā for metre.)
 sājja abbūlha-sallāhaṇ, 2.53¹, 132¹.
 sājja ekena bhattena, 2.32¹.
 sājja piṇḍaṇ caritvāna, 2.75¹.
 sājja me sattamī ratti, 2.156³.
 sājja sabbāni khāditvā, 2.313¹.

- sā te ajja na vijjati, 1.246².
 sādīyissanti 'nāgate, 1.957⁴.
 sādhayissām' ahaṇ yeva, 1.542³.
 sādharmaṇā kāmā bahu-sapatthā, 2.505⁴.
 sādhu-jīvi pi sīdati, 1.147⁴.
 sādhunā sādhu-kārīto, 1.433².
 sādhu nibbāpanaṇ brūhi, 1.1223³.
 sādhu muttik' amhi musalassa, 2.23³.
 sādhu sadā aniketa-vihāro, 1.36².
 sādhu suttaṇ sādhu caritakaṇ, 1.36¹.
 sādhu suvihitāna dassanaṇ, 1.75¹.
 sādhu hi kira me mātā, 1.335¹.
 sādhu pi hutvāna asādhu honti, 1.1009³.
 sāpateyyam anappakaṇ, 2.340⁶.
 sā pabbajīṇ Rājagahe, 2.226³.
 sā bhikkhuniṇ upāgacchiṇ, 2.43¹, 69¹.
 sāmaṇero 'nuruddhassa, 1.432³.
 sāmaṇero sa Sumano, 1.434³.
 sāmaññatthaṇ nirajji 'haṇ, 2.93⁴.
 sāmaññattho ti acchati, 1.936⁴.
 sāmañña-majjh' upagatassa, 1.587⁴.
 sāmaññasmiṇ apekkhavā, 1.228², 229², 230².
 sā maṇ saṇhena mudunā, 1.460³.
 sāmiṇ paṭigamissami, 1.23⁵.
 sā me āsā samijjhātu, 1.530⁶.
 sā me ās' upasampadā, 1.478⁴, 625⁴; 2.109⁴.
 sā me dhammam adesesi, 2.43³, 69³, 103¹, 170³.
 sā modati kāmagaṇehi pañcahi, 1.535³.
 sāyaṇ pātaṇ paṇāmam upagamma, 2.407².
 sāyaṇ bhajissā anaṇā, 2.364¹.
 sāratta-citto vedeti, 1.98³, 99³, 794³.
 sāratta-rattā maṇi-kuṇḍalesu, 1.187³.
 sārathi pavaro dameti ājaññaṇ, 1.358².
 sārathīnaṇ var-uttame, 1.132².
 Sāriputta imaṇ passa, 1.431¹.
 Sāriputtaṇ tadā disvā, 1.1086³.
 Sāriputtaṇ namassantā, 1.1083³.
 Sāriputtaṇ sudassanaṇ, 1.1176².

- Sāriputtamhi nibbuta, 1.1158⁴.
 Sāriputto 'nuvatteti, 1.827³.
 Sāriputto mahāpañño, 1.1231³.
 Sāriputto va paññāya, 1.1182⁴.
 sā rukkha-mūlaṅ upagamma, 2.24³.
 sālikā-y-iva nigghosa, 1.1232³. (T. sālikāye va.)
 sāliṅ odano bhutto, 1.842³.
 sāvakaṅ payirupāsanti, 1.1236³, 1249³.
 sāvake abhivassasi, 1.1240⁴.
 sāvako te mahāvīra, 1.1241³.
 sāvako sacchikāhiti, 1.201⁴.
 sāvako satthu-r-anvayo, 1.826².
 sāvajjāni na bhuñjati, 1.698².
 sāvikā te mahāvīra, 2.335³.
 sā ve vācā subhāsita, 1.1227⁴.
 sāsaṅkaṅ bahu-āyāsaṅ, 2.343³.
 sāsanasmīṅ apekkhavā, 1.558⁴.
 sāhaṅ etādisaṅ katvā, 2.359¹.
 sāhaṅ disvāna Sambuddhaṅ, 2.154¹.
 sāhaṅ nissaraṅ ṅatvā, 2.315¹.
 sāhaṅ pubba-dhīraṅ ca, 2.98¹.
 sāhaṅ Sugatassa Sāvikā, 2.389¹.
 sikkhamānā ahaṅ santiṅ, 2.99¹.
 sikkhamānāya me ayye, 2.330¹.
 sikkhāpadā no paññattā, 1.488³.
 sikkhāpentāpi therehi, 1.975¹.
 sikkhā-vipulaṅ samādānaṅ, 1.588².
 sikkhā-sājīva-sampanno, 1.513¹.
 sikkhitā daḷha-dhammino, 1.1210².
 sikkhetha vinayaṅ buddho, 1.250⁴.
 sitaṅ pātukarivāna, 1.636³.
 siniddhā tela-dhārā va, 1.927³.
 sippik' ābhirutēhi ca, 1.49² (*perhaps better* pippik' ābhiru-
 tehi).
 siyā sama-visamassa adassanato, 1.321⁴.
 siraṅ tassa ca paṭimukkaṅ, 2.500³.
 sirasā abhivādesiṅ, 1.427³.
 sirasā karomi pāde vandāmi, 2.407³.

- siriṅ hatthehi pādehi, 1.511¹.
 sivāni abhayāni ca, 1.82².
 sītaṅ vedayase bhusaṅ, 2.237⁴.
 sītale giri-kandare, 1.540².
 sīta-vātā-parittānaṅ, 1.922¹.
 sīta-vārī sucin-dharā, 1.13².
 sītā hemantikā imā rattiyo, 1.385².
 sītibhāv' ābhikaṅkhinī, 2.360².
 sītibhūt' amhi nibbutā, 2.15⁴, 34⁴, 66⁴ (°amha), 76⁴, 101⁴.
 sītibhūtā damappattā, 2.205³.
 sītibhūtā si nibbutā, 2.16⁴.
 sītibhūto 'smi nibbuto, 1.79⁴, 298⁴.
 sītunhena ca dayhantī, 2.123³.
 sīte surabhi-gandhake, 1.544².
 sīlaṅ ābharanaṅ seṭṭhaṅ, 1.614³.
 sīlaṅ āvudham uttamaṅ, 1.614².
 sīlaṅ kavacam abhutaṅ, 1.614⁴.
 sīlaṅ gandho anuttaro, 1.615².
 sīlaṅ pātheyyam uttamaṅ, 1.616².
 sīlaṅ balaṅ appaṭimaṅ, 1.613¹.
 sīlaṅ yassa na vijjati, 1.973².
 sīlaṅ rakkheyya medhāvī, 1.609¹.
 sīlaṅ vilepanaṅ seṭṭhaṅ, 1.615³.
 sīlaṅ samādhi paññā ca, 1.634³.
 sīlaṅ sambalam ev' aggaṅ, 1.616¹.
 sīlaṅ seṭṭho ativāho, 1.616³.
 sīlaṅ setu mah' esakkho, 1.615¹.
 sīlaṅ hi sabba-sampattiṅ, 1.608³.
 sīla-kkhandhe patitṭhāya, 1.865¹.
 sīlañ ca bahu-saccañ ca, 1.593¹.
 sīlañ ca yassa kalyāṇaṅ, 1.507³.
 sīla-paññānato jayaṅ, 1.70⁴, 619⁴.
 sīla-bbata-parāmāsaṅ, 2.165³.
 sīlam eva idha aggaṅ, 1.70¹, 619¹.
 sīlam ev' idha sikkhetha, 1.608¹.
 sīlavatiṅ dussate bhattā, 2.413³.
 sīlavatī guṇavatī yasavatī ca, 2.446².
 sīlavatī citta-kathikā, 2.449¹.

- sīlavā hi bahū mitte, 1.610¹.
 sīlāni brahmacariyaṇ, 2.459³, 463³.
 sīlena upasamena ca, 1.1182².
 sīlesu asamāhito, 1.617⁴, 958² (°ā).
 sīlesu susamāhito, 1.618⁴, 970², 988², 1077² (° aṇ).
 sīvathikāya niketa-cāriko, 1.599².
 sīsaṇ mayhaṇ parāmasi, 1.559².
 sīsañ ca bhetvā dadhi-thālakaṇ va, 1.151⁴.
 sīha-nādaṇ nadissāma, 1.175³; 2.332³ (°mi).
 sīh' appamatto vihara, 1.83¹.
sīhānaṇ va nadantānaṇ, 1.1¹.
 sīh' āsane taṇ nu kadā bhavissati, 1.1095⁴.
 sīhā va giri-gabbhare, 1.177².
 sīho va anupādāno, 1.840³.
 sīho va giri-gabbhare, 1.1081⁴.
 sīho va nadatī vane, 1.832⁴.
 sīho sela-guhāyaṇ va, 1.367³.
 sukalla-rūpo sumanassa jhāyitaṇ, 1.212¹.
 sukka-pakkha-visosana, 2.358⁴.
 sukka-pakkhe va candimā, 1.294².
 sukkā sukkehi dhammehi, 2.56¹.
 sukkha-gūthāni ca khādiṇ, 1.284³.
 sukkha-dākaṇ va kumbhiyaṇ, 2.1⁴.
 sukhaṇ kappemi jivitaṇ, 1.888².
 sukhaṇ tvaṇ vuḍḍhike sehi, 2.16¹.
 sukhaṇ pappoti paṇḍito, 1.293⁴.
 sukhaṇ vindiṇ sudukkhita, 2.79⁴.
 sukhaṇ sayāmi thāyāmi, 1.888¹.
 sukhaṇ sukhattho labhate tad ācaraṇ, 1.35¹.
 sukhaṇ supanti munayo, 1.137¹.
 sukhaṇ supāhi therike, 2.1¹.
 sukhaṇ hi Vaḍḍha munayo, 2.205¹.
 sukhañ ca kāma-mayikaṇ, 1.669¹.
 sukhañ ce jivitaṇ icche, 1.228¹-230¹.
 sukha-dukkhe ca sati upaṭṭhitā, 2.388².
 sukha-saññānuvattinī, 2.78².
 sukhā utu addhaniyā bhadante, 1.529².
 sukhā so dhaṇsate thānā, 1.225³.

- sukhitā ehi agāram āvassa, 2.376².
 sukhito dhamma-rasena tappito, 1.103².
 sukhumāṇ paṭivijjhanti, 1.1160¹.
 sukhumāṇ sallaṇ durubbahaṇ, 1.124³, 495³, 1053³.
 sukhumā-ditṭhi-vipassakaṇ, 1.1012².
 sukhumāliniyo visāni khādanti, 2.217².
 sukhumālo sukh' edhito, 1.475².
 sukhumā vatthā padhāritā, 1.842².
 sukhen' anvāgataṇ sukhaṇ, 1.63⁴.
 sukhe laddhe nirāmise, 1.16².⁶
 Sugataṇ payirupāsati, 1.1238².
 suggahita-nimitt' assa, 1.584¹.
 suggahitañ ca gaṇhāti, 1.1028³.
 suṅko me tattako ahu, 2.25².
 suci-gandhaṇ manoramaṇ, 1.700⁴.
 suciṇṇaṇ brahmacariyaṇ me, 1.709¹, 710¹.
 sucittaṇ bāl' ālapanāṇ, 2.73².
 sucitta-patta-cchadanā vihaṅgamā, 1.1136².
 suci-maṅs' ūpasecano, 1.842⁴.
 sujāto cāru-dassano, 1.818².
 Sujāto tīhi rattīhi, 2.322³, 323⁵, 324⁵.
 suṅṅaṇ anattā 'ti aghaṇ vadhan ti ca, 1.1117².
 suṅṅatass' ānimittassa, 2.46¹.
 suṅṅato animitto ca vimokkho, 1.92³.
 suṅṅāgāra-gatā ramām' ahaṇ, 2.389⁴.
 suṇa Bodhi yathāmhi pabbajitā, 2.404⁴.
 suṇantā madhuraṇ giraṇ, 1.1233².
 suṇanti dhammaṇ vipulaṇ, 1.1239¹.
 suṇantu dhammaṇ kālena, 1.875³.
 suṇāti Jina-sāsanaṇ, 1.360²-364².
 suṇātha ñātayo sabbe, 1.255¹.
 suṇātha bhāvit' attānaṇ, 1.1³.
 suṇohi vacanaṇ mayhaṇ, 1.951¹.
 sutāṇ paññāya vaḍḍhanaṇ, 1.141².
 sutañ ca na vināsaye, 1.1027².
 sutattaṇ va ayo-guḷaṇ, 1.714⁴.
 sutā dhammā abhiṇhaso, 1.179².
 suttaṇ jhāyaṇ nibodhenti, 1.22⁴.

- sutvā ca kho mahesissa, 2.149¹.
 sutvāna gāthaṇ tava dhamma-yuttaṇ, 1.868⁴.
 sutvāna corā isino subhāsitaṇ, 1.724¹.
 sutvāna dhammaṇ mahato mahā-rasaṇ, 1.69¹.
 sutvāna paṭipajjissaṇ, 1.179³.
 sutvā subhāsitaṃ vācaṇ, 1.26¹, 347¹.
 sudesitaṇ imaṇ dhammaṇ, 1.954³.
 sudesito cakkhumatā, 1.417¹, 1258¹.
 suddhaṇ dhamma-samuppādaṇ, 1.716¹.
 suddhaṇ saṅkhāra-santatiṇ, 1.716².
 suddha-cittaṇ anāvilaṇ, 1.438².
 suddh' ājīve atandite, 1.249⁴.
 suddhā santara-bāhirā, 2.278².
 suddhi atthi kuto tapo, 2.293⁴.
 suddhi-kāmassa bhikkhuno, 1.586².
 suddhi-maggaṇ ajānanto, 1.219³.
 Suddhodano nāma pitā mahesino, 1.534¹.
 suddho suddhassa dāyādo, 1.348³.
 Sudhammāyaṇ abhitosabhaṇ, 1.1198².
 sudhota-rajā-pacchadaṇ subhaṇ, 2.378¹.
 sunikkamo sādhu subuddha-sāsane, 1.212². (T. °nikkhamo.)
 sunisino ulāra-pāmujo, 1.65⁴.
 sunīla-givā sumukhā sugajjino, 1.211².
 sunīla-givā susikhā supekhuṇā, 1.1136¹.
 supin' ante va suvaṇṇa-pādapaṇ, 2.394².
 supin' opamā vañcāniyā, 2.490³.
 supupphit' aggaṇ upagamma pādapaṇ, 2.230¹.
 supupphite Sītavane, 1.540¹.
 supesale pi te dhīre, 1.964³.
 subbacā hotha sakhilā, 1.978³.
 Subhaṇ kammāra-dhītaṇ, 2.362², 365⁴.
 subhaṇ rāgūpasaṇhitaṇ, 1.674⁴, 1224⁴.
 subhāni rūpāni sukhā ca vedanā, 1.1125².
 subhāny appaṭṭikūlāni, 1.734¹.
 subhāsitaṃ sikkhetha, 1.239¹.
 sumañju-ghosa-tthanit' ābhigajjino, 1.1136³ (so read also at
 1.1108¹ for mahinda°).
 sumattaṇ maṇ maññamānā, 2.292¹.

- sumuttā sādhu mutt' amhi, 2.11¹.
 sumuttike sumuttikā sādhu, 2.23¹ (cf. 1.43¹).
 sumuttiko 'mhi tīhi khujjakehi, 1.43².
 sumuttiko sumuttiko sāhu, 1.43¹ (cf. 2.23¹).
 Sumedhā pāsādaṇ pidhatvā, 2.480³.
 suyuddhena suyit̥thena, 1.236¹.
 surattaṇ arahad-dhajaṇ, 1.961², 968².
 suriyass' uggamaṇaṇ pati, 1.517², 628².
 suvaṇṇakāro ahaṇ bahuta-dhano, 2.435².
 suvaṇṇa-vaṇṇo 'si Bhagavā, 1.818³.
 suvalāhakaṇ nabhaṇ, 1.211⁴.
 suvimutta-cittā imaṇ bhaṇi, 2.223⁴.
 suvimutto 'mhi sabbadhi, 1.493⁶.
 suvilitto suvasano, 1.117¹.
 suvutta-vādi dvipadānam uttamo, 1.1111¹.
 suvyāpit' ambu suvalāhakaṇ nabhaṇ, 1.211⁴.
 susaṇvut' atto visikh' antaraṇ caraṇ, 1.1119⁶.
 susaddalā cāpi mahā-mahī ayaṇ, 1.211³.
 susamāhitaṇ mama, 1.50⁴.
 susānā rathiyāhi ca, 1.578².
 susāne rathiyāsu ca, 2.134².
 susukka-dāṭho 'si viriyavā, 1.818⁴.
 susukka-sukkaṇ nipuṇaṇ sududdasaṇ, 1.212³.
 susukhaṇ vata nibbānaṇ, 1.227⁴, 263¹.
 susukhuma-nipuṇ' atthadassinā, 1.71¹, 210¹.
 sussutā tava sāsane, 1.333².
 sussūsā ca garūnaṇ, 1.588³.
 sussūsā suta-vaḍḍhanī, 1.141¹.
 suhataṇ hanti attānaṇ, 1.139³.
 sūlaṇ āropamānakaṇ, 1.213².
 sekha-bhūtassa me sato, 1.1039², 1040².
 sekho appatta-mānaso, 1.222², 1045².
 seṭṭhi-puttehi giṇṇhitā, 2.152².
 seṭṭhi bahuta-ratano tassa, 2.406³. (ThA. p. 262 *sic*; p. 266
 pahūtadhano.)
 sen' āsanaṇ rukkha-mūlaṇ, 1.1057³.
 sen' āsanamhā oruyha, 1.1054¹.
 sen' āsanesu pantesu, 1.602³.

- semānako pi gacchāmi, 1.14⁵.
 seyyaṇ olokayitvāna, 2.115³.
 seyyaṇ kappesi Gotamo, 1.367², 1021⁴.
 seyyo hoti na pāpiyo, 1.1993⁶.
 selaṇ chetvāna dubbhidaṇ, 1.684⁴.
 selam āruyha Kassapo, 1.1059²-1061².
Selā ti Bhagavā, 1.827¹, 837¹ (*insertion*).
 sele khambhesiṇ attānaṇ, 2.28³.
 Selo brāhmaṇo dhamma-rāja-anuttaro, 1.825².
 Selo yathā eka-ghano, 1.643¹.
 sevato vāpi vedanaṇ, 1.807², 809².
 sevissanti na te tadā, 1.964⁴.
 sevetha pantāni sen' āsanāni, 1.142¹.
 sevetha sayan' āsanaṇ, 1.229⁴.
 seve sen' āsanaṇ bhikkhu, 1.577³.
 'sesaken' amhi nibbuto, 1.96⁴. (T. sesaken'.)
 sehi katvā colena pārutā, 2.16².
 so atthavā so dhammatṭho, 1.740¹, 746¹.
 so addasāsi Sambuddhaṇ, 2.309³.
 so aham pi gamissāmi, 2.319¹.
 so idāni 'mhi brāhmaṇo, 2.290².
 so ussuko rasānugiddho, 1.494³, 1052².
 so karoḥi sudīpam attano tvaṇ, 1.412³.
 sokā tassa pavaḍḍhanti, 1.400³.
 sokā tamhā papatanti, 1.401³.
 sokā na bhavanti tādino, 1.68³.
 so kāmayati Eraka, 1.93⁴, 93⁶.
 so khīṇa-saṅsāro na c' atthi kiñcanaṇ, 1.306³.
 so Gavampati asito anejo, 1.38², 4⁴.
 socanti janā cira-rattaṇ, 1.1220³.
 socanti pāpa-kammā, 2.452¹.
 so ca me Bhagavā diṭṭho, 1.365³.
 so ca labbhettha me varo, 1.468².
 so 'jja putto Sugatassa, 1.889³.
 so 'jja bhaddo anutrāsī, 1.864¹.
 so 'jja bhaddo sātātiko, 1.843¹.
 so jhāyī assāsa-rato, 1.696¹.
 so ḍayhati sūlehi tujjamāno, 1.780¹.

- Soṇo abhāsi saddhammaṇ, 1.368³.
 Soṇo dukkhassa pārāgu, 1.632⁴.
 soṭaṇ odhenti bhikkhavo, 1.1233⁴.
 soṭaṇ odhesim atthiko, 1.995⁴.
 so taṇ namassaṇ acari muty-apekkho, 1.1264³.
 so taṇ pakkena hatthena, 1.1055¹.
 sota-dhātu-visuddhiyā, 1.997³.
 sota-dhātu-visodhitā, 2.71², 227⁴.
 sota-dhātu-visodhito, 1.1262².
 sotavā badhiro yathā, 1.501².
 so tādiso nāma ca hoti paṇḍito, 1.373³.
 sotānaṇ sannivāraṇaṇ, 1.762².
 sot' indriyañ ce saddesu, 1.731¹. (T. ca.)
 so te ijjhatu saṅkappo, 2.329¹.
 sotthiyo c' amhi nhātako, 1.251⁴.
 sotthiyo c' amhi vedagu, 1.221⁴.
 sotthiyo veda-sampanno, 1.1170³.
 sotthi siyā brahmacārini, 2.397³.
 so thāmavā nāma ca hoti paṇḍito, 1.371³.
 so dakkho so vicakkhaṇo, 1.740².
 so dāni migaluddako, 2.291².
 so dukkhā na hi muccati, 1.730⁴, 731⁴.
 sodhito agārayho, 1.590².
 so naro sukham edhati, 1.746⁴.
 so nesāṇ hoti sakkato, 1.130⁴.
 so no attho anuppatto, 1.176³.
 so patvā paramaṇ santiṇ, 1.434¹.
 so para-dāraṇ āsevi 'haṇ, 2.435⁴.
 so palepa-patito jarā-gharo, 2.270³. (T. so 'palepa°.)
 sopānaṇ sukataṇ suddhaṇ, 1.764¹.
 so pi vasitvā pakkhaṇ, 2.423¹.
 so plavatī hurāhuraṇ, 1.399³. (T. palavatī.)
 sobbhe papāte narake anvakāsi, 1.869².
 sobhaggena yasena ca, 2.72².
 sobhati paṇsu-kūlena, 1.1081³.
 sobhati vata Sambuddho, 1.1239³.
 sobhate su abhiyobbanāṇ paṭi, 2.258².
 sobhate su ūrū pure mama, 2.267².

- sobhate su kāyo pure mama, 2.266².
sobhate su gīvā pure mama, 2.262².
sobhate su jaṅghā pure mama, 2.268².
sobhate su thanakā pure mama, 2.265².
sobhate su dantā pure mama, 1.260².
sobhate su pādā pure mama, 2.269².
sobhate su bāhā pure mama, 2.263².
sobhate su bhamukā pure mama, 2.256².
sobhate su mama kaṇṇa-pāliyo pure, 2.259².
sobhate su veṇihi alaṅkataṇ, 2.255².
sobhate su hatthā pure mama, 2.264².
so bhattimā nāma ca hoti paṇḍito, 1.370³.
sobhasi vasanehi 'nūpame, 2.374⁴.
sobhenti āpagā-kūlaṇ, 1.309³.
so 'maṇ lokaṇ pabhāseti, 1.548⁵, 871³-873³.
so maṇ visattikaṇ loke, 1.457³.
so māturaṇ ca pitaraṇ ca bhaṇati, 2.414¹.
so me attho anuppatto, 1.136³, 380³, 605³, 688³.
so me dhammam adesehi, 1.125⁴ ; 2.136³, 148³, 155¹, 185³, 192³.
so me satthā bhavissati, 2.306⁶.
sombhā dārūka-cillakā navā, 2.390².
so 'mhi Sakya-kule jāto, 1.911¹.
so 'yaṇ tiṭṭhati Gotamo, 1.1023⁴.
so 'yaṇ bhijjissati kāyo, 1.718³.
so 'yaṇ rogo diṭṭho (ajja *added by Neumann*), 1.489³.
so yoga-kkhemassa pathassa kovido, 1.69⁴.
soraccaṇ avihijṣā ca, 1.693³.
sovaṇṇaṇ sata-rājikaṇ, 1.97², 862².
so valihi sukhumāhi otato, 2.266³.
so virūhati saddhamme, 1.391³.
so vedayitāsu vitarāgo, 1.416⁵.
sosāniko sātātiko, 1.854¹.
sosāniko hoti ca paṇṣukūliko, 1.1120².
so sukhā na vihāyati, 1.232⁴.
so 'haṇ ajja kathaṇ vajjaṇ, 1.1200³.
so 'haṇ eko araṇṇasmiṇ, 1.626¹.
so 'haṇ khandhe pariṇāya, 1.162¹.
so 'haṇ cajjissāmi sahassa-pāpaṇ, 1.868³.

so 'haṇ tato cavitvā, 2.436¹, 438¹, 440¹, 442¹.
 so 'haṇ ditto tadā santo, 1.198³.
 so 'haṇ paṇāmito santo, 1.558¹.
 so 'haṇ padhāna-pahitatto, 2.212¹.
 so 'haṇ paripuṇṇa-saṅkappo, 1.546¹.
 so 'haṇ brāhmaṇa Buddho 'smi, 1.830³.
 so 'haṇ viddho tadā santo, 1.791³.
 so hi si me jāmātā, 2.422³.
 so hetu so pabhavo, 2.521¹.
 svākkhātaṇ brahmacariyaṇ, 1.837¹.
 svāgataṇ nāpagataṇ, 1.9¹, 885¹, 886¹.
 svāgataṇ vata me āsi, 1.287¹. 1261¹.
 sv ājja eko 'va jhāyāmi, 1.1036³.
 sv' ājja dhammesu ukkaṭṭho, 1.632³.

haṇso va paggayha saṇiṇ nikūja, 1.1270². (T. sanikaṇ
 nikūjaṇ.)

haññati niccā attāṇo, 1.449³.
 hata-kulikā sabba-garahitā, 2.221³.
 hattha-pādāna chedanaṇ, 2.191².
 hatthi-kkhandhato oruyha, 1.198¹.
 hatthi-kkhandh' āvapatitaṇ, 1.194¹.
 hatthi-gav-assaṇ maṇi-kuṇḍalaṇ ca, 2.327¹, 328¹.
 hatthi-ppabhinnaṇ viya aṅkusa-ggaho, 1.77⁴.
 hadayaṇ nāvabujjhati, 1.733⁴.
 hantvā vadhitvā atha socayitvā, 1.743³.
 handa eko gamissāmi, 1.538¹.
 handa kho dāni bhaddan te, 2.304¹.
 handa te cakkhuṇ harassu, 2.396³.
 handāhaṇ parinibbissaṇ, 1.658³, 1017³.
 hayena yogg' ācariyo va ujjunā, 1.1140².
 hari-candana-litt' aṅgiṇ, 2.298¹.
 hiṇsakassa pure sato, 1.879².
 hitaṇ ca atthaṇ ahitaṇ ca taṇ dvayaṇ, 1.547².
 hitāya ahitāya ca. 1.728².
 hit' esino nāssa sukhī bhavanti, 1.555⁴.
 hitvā gihitvaṇ anavosit-atto, 1.101¹.

- hitvā ghare pabbajitvā, 2.18¹.
 hitvāna lokikaṇ ratin, 1.156⁴.
 hitvān' ahaṇ ñāti-gaṇaṇ, 2.340¹.
 hitvā puttaṇ pasuṇ piyaṇ, 2.18² (*perhaps better pasupitaṇ*).
 hitvā puttaṇ samussayaṇ (?), 2.163². (C. samuppiyaṇ; *perhaps*
 samappiyaṇ or samussitaṇ.)
 hitvā rāgañ ca dosañ ca, 2.18³.
 hitvā satapalaṇ kaṇsaṇ, 1.97¹, 862¹.
 Himavāvaññe (?) sil-uccaye, 1.692².
 hiyyamānamhi jivite, 1.114².
 hiyyamāne anuṭṭhahe, 1.1033².
 hiraññaṇ ratanāni ca, 2.153⁴.
 hiri-kopīna-chādanaṇ, 1.922².
 hiri-manā anatthikā, 1.956⁴.
 hīna-ukkaṭṭha-majjhimā, 2.208².
 hīnaṇ kammaṇ mamaṇ āsi, 1.620³.
 hīnam atthaṇ asevi 'haṇ, 2.93².
 hīno 'haṇ sadiso vā ti, 1.1076³.
 heṭṭhato veḷu-gumbasmiṇ, 1.919³.
 heṭṭhayitvā bahuṇ janaṇ, 1.150⁴.
 heṭṭheti ca jano janaṇ, 1.149⁴.
 hetu-jāte palokine, 2.101².
 hetu-taṇhā visositā, 2.158².
 hemantika-sīta-kāla-rattiyo, 1.207³.
 hema-vaṇṇaṇ hari-ttacaṇ, 2.333².
 hessaty ājāniyo ayaṇ, 1.476⁴.
 hoti atthāya bandhunaṇ, 1.240⁴.
 hotha sile susaṇvutā, 1.979².
 hohisi satatam udaggo, 1.382³-384³.

III.—SYNOPTICAL TABLE OF REPEATED PĀDAS OR ‘REPERTORY’ PHRASES (R)

1. PĀDAS OCCURRING MORE THAN THREE TIMES

(Referred to in Table 2 as under R. 1, R. 2, etc.).

- (a) Characteristic of the prevailing sentiment of the poems
(‘ main chords ’): R. 1-37.
(b) Of a more general nature: R. 38-67.

R

1. agārasmā anagāriyaṅ, 1.46, 48, 107, 136, 645, 688, 1209;
2.92, 226. *See also* R. 28.
2. ajjhattaṅ susamāhita, 1.272, 431, 696, 1029, 1146, 1176.
3. aladdhā cetaso santiṅ, 2.37, 40, 42, 68, 169.
4. āradhaviṛiy(ā) pahitatt(ā) | niccaṅ daḷha-parakkam(ā),
1.156, 353, 979; 2.161.
5. upemi (Buddhaṅ) saraṇaṅ, 2.53, 132, 249, 250, 288, 289.
6. kataṅ Buddhassa sāsanaṅ, 1.24, 41, 55, 66, 108, 112, 117,
220, 224, 286, 332, 349, 515, 562, 639, 886, 903, 1260;
2.26, 30, 36, 38, 41, 71, 96, 187, 194, 202, 209, 228, 233,
311, 331. *See also* R. 12 and R. 21.
7. katakicca anāsava, 1.541, 711; 2.334, 336, 337, 364.
8. kāmarāgena aṭṭita, 1.157, 406; 2.77, 89.
9. jetvā Māraṅ savāhanaṅ, 1.177, 1166; 2.7, 10, 56, 65.
10. tañ ca ajjhosa tiṭṭhati, 1.98, 99, 794, 806.
11. cittaṅ vimucci me, 1.182, 477; 2.17, 30, 81. *See also*
R. 12.
12. tato me manasikāro | yoniso udapajjatha
ādinavo pāturaḥū, | nibbidā samatiṭṭhata,
tato cittaṅ vimucci me, | passa dhammasudhammataṅ:
tisso vijjā anuppattā, | kataṅ Buddhassa sāsanaṅ,
1.269, 270, 273, 274, 301, 302, 318, 319, 409, 410, 464,
465.

R

13. tamokhandh(aṅ) padāl(aya, ayi, ayuṅ, ita), 1.128, 627;
2.3, 28, 44, 120, 173, 174, 180. *See also* R. 31.
14. tassāhaṅ vacanaṅ sutvā, 1.561, 639, 1255; 2.126, 172,
178, 187, 194, 202, 211; *cf.* 2.119.
15. tevijj(a) maccuhāy(in), 1.1177, 1236, 1249; 2.65, 362.
16. dukkhaṅ dukkhasamuppādaṅ | dukkhassa ca atikkamaṅ
ariy' aṭṭhaṅgikaṅ maggaṅ | dukkh'ūpasama-gāminaṅ,
1.1259; 2.1, 86, 193, 310, 321.
17. n' atthi dāni punabbhavo, 1.80, 170, 202, 216, 333, 339,
440, 546; 2.106. *See also* R. 30.
18. nābhinandāmi maraṇaṅ | nābhinandāmi jīvitaṅ
kālaṅ ca paṭikaṅkhāmi | nibbisaṅ bhatako yathā.
nābhinandāmi maraṇaṅ | nābhinandāmi jīvitaṅ
kālaṅ ca paṭikaṅkhāmi | sampajāno patissato,
1.606, 607, 654, 655, 685, 686, 1002, 1003; *abbreviated*
(*first and last line*) at 1.196.
19. patto me āsavakkhayo, 1.116, 120, 122, 161, 198, 485, 890;
2.71, 228.
20. pabbajiṅ anagāriyaṅ, 1.108, 912, 1255; 2.90, 98, 124, 137,
150, 156, 311.
21. paricīṅṇo mayā Satthā | kataṅ Buddhassa sāsaṇaṅ
ohito garuko bhāro, | bhavanetti samūhatā,
1.604, 656, 687, 792, 891, 918, 1016, 1050, 1088, 1185.
22. passa dhamma-sudhammat(aṅ), 1.24, 220, 286, 1039,
1040. *See also* R. 12; *cf.* aho dhamma-sudhammatā,
1.479, 486.
23. pahitattassa bhikkhuno, 1.538, 983, 984, 1066, 1067.
24. pubbenivāsaṅ jānāmi | dibbacakkhuṅ visodhitaṅ,
1.332, 379, 516, 562; 2.70, 104, 227, 330; *cf.* 1.913.
25. bhavanetti samūhatā, 1.135, 881; 2.11. *See also* R. 21.
26. bhikkhusaṅgha-purakkhataṅ, 1.426, 622, 1239; 2.108.
27. yathā Buddhena desitā, 1.548, 647, 714; 2.21, 45.
28. yass' atthāya pabbajito | agārasmā anagāriyaṅ
so me attho anuppatto | sabbasaṅyojanakkhayo,
1.380, 605, 657, 793, 1186; *cf.* 688.

R

29. yogakkhemaṇ anuttaraṇ, 1.32, 989, 990; 2.6, 9.
30. vikkhīṇo jātiṣaṇsāro | n' atthi dāni punabbhavo,
1.67, 87, 90, 254, 344, 908; 2.22, 47, 160.
31. sabbattha vihatā nandi | tamokkhandho padālito
evaṇ jānāhi pāpima | nihato tvam asi antaka,
2.59, 62, 142, 188, 195, 203, 235.
32. sabba-saṇyोजना-kkhaṇ(a), 1.136, 176, 182, 865. *See also*
R. 28.
33. sampajāno patissato, 1.20, 59, 196, 1058. *See also* R. 18.
34. sammāsambuddha-sāvakaṇ, 1.45, 174, 368, 650, 999.
35. sītibhūt' amhi nibbutā, 2.15, 34, 66, 76, 101.
36. so (me) attho anuppatto, 1.136, 176, 380, 688. *See also*
R. 28.
37. so me dhammam adesesi, 1.1254; 2.136, 148, 155, 185,
192.
38. upasanto uparato, 1.2¹, 1006¹, 1168¹, 1169¹.
39. te selā ramayanti maṇ, 1.13⁴, 113⁴, 601⁴, 1062⁴-1065⁴,
1038⁴, 1069⁴.
40. yatha pi bhaddo ājañño, 1.16¹, 45¹, 173¹ 659¹.
41. vivekaṇ anubrūhayaṇ, 1.23⁶, 27⁴, 233⁴, 925³.
42. sato bhikkhu paribbaje, 1.39⁴, 40⁴, 154⁴, 982⁴.
43. pañca khandhā pariññātā tiṭṭhanti chinnaṃlakā, 1.90^{1, 2},
120^{1, 2}, 440^{1, 2}; 2.106^{1, 2}.
44. parinibbissaty anāsavo, 1.100⁴, 369⁴, 576⁴, 704⁴.
45. paṇṣukūlañ ca cīvaraṇ, 1.127⁴, 1057⁴; 2.329⁴, 349².
46. muṇḍa saṅghātipāruta, 1.153², 944², 998²; 2.32², 75², 348⁴.
47. alaṅkata suvasana, 1.267¹, 268³, 459¹, 463³, 2.145¹.
48. gāravo n' ūpalabbhati, 1.278², 387², 390², 1078².
49. samūlaṇ taṇhaṇ abbuyha, 1.298³; 2.15³, 18³, 466³.
50. indriyāni balāni ca, 1.352², 437², 672²; 2.171².
51. pappuyya paramaṇ santiṇ, 1.364⁵, 369³, 672³, 876³.
52. pahīnabhayaṇherava, 1.367⁴, 840⁴, 864², 1059⁴.
53. khaṇo ve mā upaccagā, 1.403², 653⁴, 1004⁴, 1005⁴; ~2·5².
54. paṇṇavisati vassāni, 1.405¹, 1039¹, 1043¹; 2.39¹, 67¹.
55. sabbasattānaṇ uttamaṇ, 1.427⁴, 481⁴, 624⁴; 2.157².
56. cattāri ariyasaccāni, 1.492¹, 1258³; 2.171¹, 215⁴.

R

57. vippamutta nirūpadhi, 1.516⁴, 1250⁴; 2.320², 334².
 58. silesu susamāhita, 1.618⁴, 970², 988², 1077².
 59. rattiyā pacchime yāme, 1.627⁵; 2.120⁵, 173³, 180¹.
 60. jhāyati anupādāno, 1.843³, 844³, 1059³, 1061³.
 61. upasanta carissasi, 1.1226⁴; 2.14⁴, 20⁴, 168⁴.
 62. muniṃ dukkhassa pāraguṇ, 1.1249², 1251², 1254²; 2.320⁴.
 63. bhikkhunī bhāvitindriyā, 2.7², 182², 189², 364².
 64. dhāre(mi, hi) antimaṃ dehaṃ, 2.7³, 10³, 56³, 65³.
 65. citte avasavattini, 2.37⁴, 40², 42⁴, 77⁴, 169⁴.
 66. sabbe [kāmā] samucchinnā, 2.47¹, 76¹ [yogā], 91¹ [bhavā],
 138¹ [sokā].
 67. cha me abhiññā sacchikatā, 2.71⁵, 228³, 233³ ~ 516³.

2. LIST OF GĀTHĀS (AND PĀDAS)

Showing all identical (=) and similar (~) gāthās and pādas in Th., as well as in the principal other canonical texts.

A. Thera-gāthā.

NOTE.—|| 1006 || means that the *whole* gāthā is identical. Figures in bold type show identical gāthās in other texts.

- 1 ¹ = 51²
2 || = Dh 363 || = 1006 || ~ 1007 || ¹ (see also R 38.
² = 2.281²
 5 ¹ = 8¹ ³ = 7³ ~ 6³
 6 ³ ~ 5³ = 8³
 7 ³ = 5³
 8 ¹ = 5¹ ³ = 6³
 9 ^{3, 4} = 885^{3, 4} = 1261^{3, 4}
11 || = Dh 368, 381 || ⁴ = 2.182⁴
 13 || = 1063 || ⁴ = R 39
15 || = Dh 370 || = 633 ||
 16 ¹ = R 40
17 || = Dh 325 || ^{3, 4} = 101^{3, 4} ⁴ ~ 152³

- 18 ¹ ~ 1277² ² = 1208²
19 || Dh 80 || = 877 ||
20 ¹ = 709³ ⁴ = R 33
23 || Dh 374 || ⁴ = 2.96² ⁶ = R 41
24 ² = R 22 ⁴ = R 6
25 ³ = 1189³ ⁴ = 1189⁴ = 1191⁴
26 ¹ = 347¹ ² = 1023² = 1212² = 1161³ ⁴ = 1160² =
1161⁴
27 || = 233 || ⁴ = R 41
31 || = 244 = 684 ||
32 ⁴ = R 29
35 ⁴ = 1115¹
39 || S I.13, 53 || ⁴ = R 42
40 || = 1163 || ⁴ = R 42
41 || = 1167 || ² = R 6
42 ² = 1167²
45 ¹ = R 40 ² = 173² ⁴ = R 34
46 ¹ = 59¹ ² = R 7 ⁶ = 1211³
47 ² = 658⁴ = 1017⁴ ⁴ = 336⁴ ~ 2.205⁴
48 || = 645 || ¹ = 181¹ ~ 405² ² = R 7 ⁴ = 603⁴
51 ² = 1¹
51-54 || ~ 325-329 ||
55 ⁴ = R 6
59 ¹ = 46¹ ⁴ = R 33
60 ⁴ = 1226² = 2.20²
62 || = S I.202 ||
66 ² = 690² = 1253⁴ ⁶ = R 6
67 ^{3, 4} = R 30
68 || = Vin IV.54 || ³ ~ 400³
70 || = 619 ||
71 || = 210 ||
74 ¹⁻³ = 1010¹⁻³ || ¹ = 2.165¹
77 || = Dh 326 || = 1130 ||
78 || = Dh 153 || ¹ = 2.164³
79 ⁴ = 298⁴
80 ¹ ~ 81¹ ² = 923² ⁴ = R 17
81 ¹ ~ 80¹ = 346¹ ² = 346²
83 ¹ = 2.8³, 9³ ² = 84² = 212²

- 84 $^2 = 83^2$ $^4 = 257^4 = 2.167^4$
87 $^1 \sim 161^1$ $^2 = 254^2$ $^3, ^4 = R 30$
88 $^3 = 285^3 = 880^3$
90 $^1, ^2 = R 43$ $^3, ^4 = R 30$
92 $\parallel = Dh 92 \parallel$
93 $^3, ^4 = 5, 6$
97 $\parallel = 862 \parallel$
98 $\parallel = 794 \parallel$ $^4 = R 10$ $^6 = 99^6$
99 $^1 = 796^1 = 797^1$ $^4 = R 10$ $^6 = 98^6$
100 $^4 = R 44$
101 $^3, ^4 = Dh 325^3, ^4 = 17^3, ^4$
107 $^2 = R 1$
108 $^2 = R 20$ $^4 = R 6$
112 $^3 = 332^3 = 1260^3$ $^4 = R 6$
113 $\parallel = 601 = 1070 \parallel$ $^4 = R 39$
114 $\parallel \sim 1033 \parallel$ $^3, ^4 = 1033^3, ^4$
116 $^{2-4} = 890^{2-4}$ $^2 = 579^4$ $^4 = R 19$
117 $^4 = R 6$
119 $\parallel = S I.199 \parallel$
120 $^1, ^2 = R 43$ $^3 = 440^3$ $^4 = R 19$
122 $^1 = 154^1 \sim 791^1$ $^2 = 718^2$ $^3 = 458^3$ $^4 = R 19$
124 $\parallel = 495 = 1053 \parallel$
127 $^4 = R 45$
128 $^4 = R 13$
133 } $= Dh 13, 14$ $\parallel \sim 134 \parallel$
134 } $\parallel \sim 133 \parallel$
135 $^4 = R 25$
136 See *R 28* $^2 = R 1$ $^3 = R 36$ $^4 = R 32$
146 $\parallel = Dh 136 \parallel$
147 $\parallel = 265 \parallel$ $^6 = 962^2 = 987^2$
148 $\parallel = 266 \parallel$ $^3 = 899^4$
152 $^2 = 17^4$
153 $^2 = R 46$
154 $^1 = 1.122^1 \sim 1.791^1$ $^4 = R 42$
155 $^4 = 843/44^2 = 1146.49^2$
156 $^1, ^2 = R 4$
157 $^4 = R 8$
158 $^2 = 417^2 = 1258^2$

159	~ 160	
160	~ 159	
161	¹ ~ 87 ¹	⁴ = R 19
162		³ = 672 ¹ ⁴ = 919 ⁴
163, 164	= J II.334	
165		^{3, 4} = 166 ^{3, 4}
166		^{3, 4} = 165 ^{3, 4}
167		⁴ = 224 ² = 515 ²
168	¹ = 179 ¹	
170	¹ = 172 ⁴	⁴ = R 17
171	² = 2.8 ⁴ = 2.211 ⁴	³ = 395 ¹
172	¹ = 395 ³	⁴ = 170 ¹
173	¹ = R 40 ² = 45 ²	
174	² = R 34	⁴ = 348 ⁴
175		⁴ = 368 ⁴
176		³ = R 36 ⁴ = R 32
177		⁴ = R 9
178	¹ ~ 604 ¹	
179	¹ = 168 ¹	
180	= Dh 228	
181	¹ = 48 ¹ ² = 835 ²	
182	² = R ¹¹	⁴ = R 32
183, 184	= Dh 153, 154	183 ⁴ = 255 ¹
189		⁴ = 190 ³
190		³ = 189 ⁴
191	= Ud. 41	^{2, 3} = 192 ^{2, 3} ⁴ = 192 ⁴
192	^{2, 3} = 191 ^{2, 3}	⁴ = 191 ⁴
194		^{3, 4} = Sn 440 ^{3, 4}
195	¹ = 892 ³	³ = 249-251 ¹ ⁴ ~ 682 ⁴ , 1008 ⁴
196	= R 78	⁴ = R 33
198		⁴ = R 19
202		³⁻⁶ = Nd ² 284 ⁵ = 339 ³ ⁶ = R 17
203	^{1, 2} = Dh 382 ^{1, 2} ² = 256 ² = 873 ² ⁴ = 508 ⁴	
204	= 509	
205	= Dh 94	^{2, 3} = 206 ^{2, 3}
206	^{2, 3} = 205 ^{2, 3}	
209	¹ = 333 ³	
210	= 71	

- 211 ² ~ 1136¹
 212 ² = 83² = 84²
 215 ⁴ = 341⁴
 216 ⁴ = R 17
 220 ²⁻⁴ = 270²⁻⁴ ² = R 22 ^{3,4} = 515^{3,4} ⁴ = R 6
 221 || ~ 2.251 ~ 290 || ¹ ~ 889¹ = 2.251¹ = 290¹
 222 ² = 1045²
 223 || = Nd² 97 = 313 ||
 224 || = 314 = 515 || ⁴ = R 6
 225 || = 261 ||
 226 || = 262 = 322 ||
 227 || = 263 || ² = 1239² ³ = 2.361³
 228 }
 229 } ^{1,2} = *refrain*
 230 }
 233 || = 27; cf. J VI.508 || ⁴ = R 47
 234 ¹⁻³ = 235¹⁻³ ⁴ ~ 235⁴
 235 ¹⁻³ = 234¹⁻³ ⁴ ~ 234⁴
 238 ¹ ~ 364¹
 243 || = 683 ||
 244 || = 31 = 684 ||
 249-251 ¹ = 195³ ² = *refrain*
 252 ³ ~ 455³
 254 ² = 87² ^{3,4} = R 30
 255 ⁴ = 183⁴
 256 || = Miln 245 || ² = 203² = 873² ^{3,4} = 1147^{3,4}
 257 ⁴ = 1.84⁴ = 2.167⁴
 261-263 = 225-227
 264 ⁴ ~ 2.350⁴
 265/266 = 147/148
 267 ¹ = R 47
 268 ³ = R 47 ⁴ = 463⁴
 269 }
 270 } = R 12 ²⁻⁴ = 220²⁻⁴
 272 ¹ ~ 540³ ⁴ = R 2
 273 }
 274 } = R 12
 275 || = Dh 6 = 498 ||
 276 || = Dh 198 ||

277	= Dh 312		
278	$^1 = 387/92^1 = 1078^1$	$^2 = R\ 48$	$^{3,4} = 360^3, ^4 = 1078^3, ^4$
279	$^1 = 1150^3$		$^{3,4} = 1151^3, ^4$
281			$^3 \sim 282^3$
282	$^1 = 904^1$		$^3 \sim 281^3$
285	$^2 = 882^2$		$^3 = 88^3 = 880^3$
286	$^1 = 881^3$	$^2 = R\ 22$	$^4 = R\ 6$
287	$^1 = 1261^1$	$^2 = 345^4$	$^4 \sim 1238^3 \sim 2.309^4$
289		$^3 \sim 546^3 \sim 928^1$	$^4 = 500^2 = 912^2$
291	$^{1,2} \sim 293^{1,2}$		
292	$^2 = 361^4$		$^4 \sim 294^4$
293	$^{1,2} \sim 291^{1,2}$		
294			$^4 \sim 292^4$
296		$^3 = 516^3$	$^{3,4} = 336^{1,2}$
297	= Ud 76		
298			$^3 = R\ 49$
299			$^4 = 79^4$
300	~ 463		
301, 302	$= R\ 12$		
306			$^4 = 1119^3$
307	$^1 \sim 308^1$	$^2 = 308^2$	$^4 = 308^4$
308	$^1 \sim 307^1$	$^2 = 307^2$	$^4 = 307^4$
311	$^2 \sim 479^2 = 486^2$		
313	= 223		
314	= 224 = 515		
315	$^{2,4} = 393^{2,4}$		
317			$^4 \sim 2.119^4$
318, 319	$= R\ 12$		
322	= 226		
323	} = Dh 51, 52	$^2 \sim 324^2$	$^3 = 324^3$
324		$^2 \sim 323^2$	$^3 = 323^3$
325-329	$\sim 51-54$		
332	$^{1,2} = R\ 24$	$^3 = 112^3 = 1260^3$	$^4 = R\ 6$
333		$^3 = 209^1$	$^4 = R\ 17$
334		$^3 = 2.126^3$	
335		$^3 = 340^3$	$^5 = R\ 4\ first\ half$
336	$^{1,2} = 296^{3,4}$	$^4 = 47^4$	

- 337 || = 439 ||
 338 ¹ ~ 2.207¹ ⁴ = 2.207⁴ = 2.208⁴
 339 ^{2, 4} = 2.22^{2, 4} (= 2.160) ³ = 202⁵ ⁴ = *R 17*
 340 ¹ ~ 2.286¹ ² ~ 2.306² (= 2.309²) ³ = 335³
 343 ³ ~ 87² (= 254²)
 344 ^{3, 4} = *R 30*
 345 ⁴ = 287²
 346 ^{1, 2} = 81^{1, 2}
 347 ¹ = 26¹
 348 ⁴ ~ 2.63¹ = 1.174⁴
 349 ⁴ = *R 6*
 350, 351 || = 435, 436 ||
 352 || ~ 437 || ² = *R 50*
 353 ^{1, 2} = *R 4*
 360 ^{3, 4} = 278^{3, 4} = 1078^{3, 4}
 361 ³ = 387³ ⁴ = 292²
 362 ⁴ = 387⁴ ~ 390⁴
 363 ^{3, 4} = 388^{3, 4}
 364 ¹ ~ 238¹ ³ = 2.76³ ⁴ = 434² ⁵ = *R 57*
 365 ² ~ 996²
 367 ² = 1021⁴ ⁴ = *R 52*
 368 ² = *R 34* ⁴ = 175⁴
 369 ³ = *R 57* ⁴ = *R 44*
 370 ⁴ = 371⁴
 371 ⁴ = 370⁴
 373 ¹ ~ 1031¹
 376 ¹ = 901¹ ³ ~ 516³
 379 ^{1, 2} = *R 24*
 380 || = *R 28* ||
 383 ¹ = 384¹
 384 ¹ = 383¹
 387 } ² = *R 48* ³ = 361³ ⁴ = 362⁴
 388 } ^{3, 4} = 363^{3, 4}
 389 } ¹ = 278¹ = 1078¹ ² = *R 48* ⁴ = 392⁴
 390 } ⁴ ~ 362⁴
 391 } ⁴ = 389⁴
 392 }
 393 ^{2, 4} = 315^{2, 4}
 394 || = DhA III.117 || ⁴ = 2.83⁴

395	$^1 = 171^3$	$^3 = 172^1$	$^4 \sim 2.85^4$	
396	$^{1,2} = \text{Sn } 203^1$	$^2 = 2.83^1$	2	
398	$\parallel = 1071 \parallel$	$^1 = 2.139^3$	$^4 = 2.61^4$	
399	} = Dh 334, 335			
400			$^3 \sim 68^3$	
401			$^4 = 665^2$	
402	} = Dh 336, 337			
403		$^2 = R 53$	$^3 = 1005^5 = 2.5^3$	$^4 = 1005^6 = 2.5^4$
405	$^1 = R 54$	$^2 \sim 48^1 = 2.67^2$	$^3 = 2.67^3$	
406	$^2 = R 8$			
408	$^2 = 2.115^4$			
409, 410	$= R 12$			
417	$^1 = 1258^1$	$^2 = 158^3 = 1258^2$	$^3 = 691^1$	
421	$^2 \sim 751^4$			
426		$^3 = R 26$		
427	$^2 = R 26$	$^4 = R 55$		
429	$^2 \sim 479^1 \sim 486^1$			
431		$^4 = R 2$		
434	$^2 = 364^4$			
435, 436	$\parallel = 350, 351 \parallel$			
437	$\parallel \sim 352 \parallel$	$^2 = R 50$	$^4 = 138^4$	
438			$^4 = 437^4$	
439	$\parallel = 337 \parallel$			
440	$^{1,2} = R 43$	$^3 = 120^3$	$\sim 493^5 = R 17$	
447	$\parallel = \text{Vin. II.240} \parallel$			
448	$\parallel = \text{S. I.40} \parallel$	$^1 = 449^1$		
449	$^1 = 448^1$			
453	$\parallel = \text{Sn } 205 \parallel$			
455	$^1 = 845^1$	$^2 = 895^2$	$^3 \sim 252^3$	
456		$^{3,4} = \text{A. II.54} = \text{Vin II.296} = 575^3$	4	
458	$^1 = 2 226^1$	$^2 \sim 2.226^2$	$^3 = 122^3$	$^4 = R 19$
459	$^1 = R 47$	$^3 = 771^1$		
463	$\parallel \sim 300 \parallel$	$^3 = R 47$	$^4 = 268^4$	
464, 465	$= R 12$			
467		$^4 = 894^2$		
468		$^4 = 636^2$		
470	$^1 = 471^1$	$^4 \sim 472^4$		
471	$^1 = 470^1$	$^2 = 472^2$		

- 472 $^2=471^2$ $^4 \sim 470^4$
 477 $^4 = R 11$
 478 $^3 \sim 2.109^3$ $^4 = 625^4 = 2.109^4$
 479 $^1 \sim 429^2 \sim 486^1$ $^2 \sim 311^2$
 481 $^4 = R 55$
 483 $^4 = 630^4$
 486 $^1 \sim 429^2 \sim 479^1$ $^2 = 311^2$
 491 $^1 = 890^1$
 492 $^1 = R 56$ $^1, ^2 = 1258^3, ^4$
 493 $^5 \sim 440^4$
 494 $\parallel = 1072 \parallel$ $^3, ^4 = 1052^3, ^4$
 495 $\parallel = 1053 \parallel$
498 $\parallel = Dh 6 \parallel = 275 \parallel$
 499 $\parallel = 550 \parallel$
 500 $^2 = 289^4 = 912^2$
501 $\parallel = Miln 367 \parallel$
 502-506 $^1, ^2, ^4 = refrain$
 507 $^2 = 651^2 = 1000^2$
 508 $^4 = 203^4$
 509 $\parallel = 204 \parallel$
 512 $^2 \sim 2.98^2$
 513 $^2 = 2.196^2$
 515 $\parallel = 224 = 314 \parallel$ $^3, ^4 = 220^3, ^4$ $^4 = R 6$
 516 $^1, ^2 = R 24$ $^3 = 296^3$ $^4 = R 57$
 517 $^1, ^2 = 628^1, ^2$ $^2 \sim 618^2$
 518 $^2 = 1112^2$
 522 $^3 = 524^3$
 524 $^3 = 522^3$
527 $\parallel = J I.87 (v. 289) \parallel$
 538 $^4 = R 23$
 540 $^3 \sim 272^1$
 541 $^1 \sim 1091^2$ $^4 = R 7$
 546 $^2 \sim 2.3^2$ $^3 \sim 289^3 \sim 928^1$ $^4 = R 17$
 548 $^4 = R 27$ $^5, ^6 = 871/73^3, ^4$
 549 $^2 = 647^2$
 550 $\parallel = 499 \parallel$
 553 $^4 = 2.128^4$
 561 $^1 = R 14$ $^2 = 639^2 = 903^2$ $^3 \sim 639^3$ $^4 = 639^4 = 2.171^4$

562	^{1, 2} = R 24	⁴ = R 6
565	¹ = 624 ¹	
566	= J I.15 (v. 70)	⁴ = 2.287 ⁴
568	¹ ~ 736 ¹	
575		^{3, 4} = 456 ^{3, 4}
576		⁴ = R 44
577	= Miln 371	² = 602 ⁴
578	² ~ 2.134 ²	
579	¹ = 621 ³	⁴ = 116 ² = 890 ²
580	= Miln 395	
586	¹ ~ 2.34 ¹	
588		⁴ — 596 ⁴ <i>refrain</i>
600	~ J I.141	
601	= 113 = 1070	⁴ = R 39
602	² = 925 ²	⁴ = 577 ²
603	¹⁻³ = 646 ¹⁻³	⁴ = 48 ⁴ = 645 ⁴
604	= R 27	
605	= R 28	
606, 607	= Miln 45	= R 78
612		⁴ = 613 ⁴
613		⁴ = 612 ⁴
615		⁴ ~ 616 ⁴
616		⁴ ~ 615 ⁴
617		⁴ = 958 ²
618	² ~ 517 ²	⁴ = R 58
619	= 70	
621		³ = 579 ¹
622	~ 2.135	¹ = 912 ¹ = 1253 ³ ² = R 26
624	¹ = 565 ¹	⁴ = R 55
625	² ~ 648 ²	
627	= 2.120; 172/73; 179/80	⁵ = R 59 ⁶ = R 13
628	^{1, 2} = 517 ^{1, 2}	
629	= 1179	^{1, 2} = 1084 ^{1, 2}
630		⁴ = 483 ⁴
633	= Dh 370	= 15
634	¹ = 635 ³	
635	= Dh 292	³ = 634 ¹
636	= Dh 293	² = 468 ⁴

- 637** || = Dh 379 ||
 638 $^2 = 901^2$ $^4 = 995^2$
 639 $^1 = R 14$ $^2 = 561^2 = 903^2$ $^3 \sim 561^3$ $^4 = 561^4 = 2.171^4$
 $^6 = R 6$
643 || = Dh 81 = Vin I.185 = Miln 386 ||
 645 || = 48 || $^2 = R 1$ $^4 = 48^4 = 603^4$
 646 $^{1-3} = 603^{1-3}$
 647 $^2 = 549^2$ $^4 = R 27$
 648 $^2 \sim 625^2$
 649 $^4 = 2.189^4$
 650 || = 999 || $^2 = R 34$
651 || = Ud 27 || = 1000 || $^2 = 507^2$
652 || = S I.205 = J III.309 || = 1001 ||
653 || = Dh 315 || = 1005 || $^4 = R 53$
 654, 655 = *R 18*
 656 || = *R 21* ||
 657 || = *R 28* ||
 658 || = 1017 ||
 659 $^1 = R 40$
 665 $^2 = 401^4$
 672 $^1 = 162^3$ $^2 = R 50$ $^3 = R 51$
 674 $^4 = 1224^4$
 675 $^4 = 676^2 = 717^2$
676 $^2 = 675^4 = 717^2$
677 } = Dh 277/79 $^2 = 678^2$ } 4 refrain
678 } $^2 = 677^2$ }
 679 $^{1,2} = 1246^{1,2}$
 681 $^1 = 1080^1$
 682 $^{1,2} = 1081^{1,2}$ $^4 = 1008^4 \sim 195^4$
 683 || = 243 ||
 684 || = 31 = 244 ||
 685, 686 = *R 18*
 687 || = *R 21* ||
 688 $^{1,3} (R 28)$ $^2 = R 1$ $^3 = R 36$
689-704 = A. III.346
 690 $^2 = 66^2 = 1253^4$
 691 $^1 = 417^3$
 694 $^3 \sim 1090^2$
 696 $^4 = R 2$

699	$^4 = 2.282^3$
700	$^3 \sim 701^3 \quad ^4 = R 44$
701	$^3 \sim 700^3$
709	$^{1,2} = 710^{1,2} \quad ^3 = 20^1$
710	$^{1,2} = 709^{1,2}$
711	$^2 = R 7$
713	$^4 = 900^4$
714	$^2 = R 27$
717	$^2 = 675^4 = 676^2$
718	$^2 = 122^2$
720	$^2 = 2.224^4$
721	$^4 = 723^4$
723	$^4 = 721^4$
726	$\ \sim 920 \ \quad ^1 \quad ^3, ^4 = 920^{1,3,4}$
727	$^4 = 729^4$
729	$^4 = 727^4$
730	$^2 = 731^2 \quad ^4 = 731^4$
731	$^2 = 730^2 \quad ^4 = 730^4$
734	$^4 = 738^4$
736	$^1 \sim 568^1$
738	$^4 = 734^4$
740	$^1 = 746^1$
746	$^1 = 740^1$
747	$^2 = 1032^2 \quad ^3 \sim 2.78^3$
748	$^3 = 751^3$
751	$^3 = 748^3 \quad ^4 \sim 421^3$
758	$^2 \sim 768^4$
760	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} ^3, ^4 = \text{Dh } 339^{1,2} \\ ^1, ^2 = \text{Dh } 340^{1,2} \end{array} \right\}$
761	
768	$^4 \sim 758^2$
769-774 = M II.64, 65	
769	$\ = \text{Dh } 147 \ = 1020 = 1157 \ \quad ^1 = 770^1$
770	$^1 = 769^1$
771	$\left. \begin{array}{l} ^1 = 459^3 \\ 772 \\ 773 \end{array} \right\} ^4 \text{ refrain}$
772	
773	
774	$^2 \quad ^3 = 775^2 \quad ^3$
775	$^2 \quad ^3 = 774^2 \quad ^3$
776-788 = M II.72-74	

- 787 ¹ = 1112¹
 791 ¹ ~ 122¹ (= 154¹)
 792 || = R 27 ||
 793 || = R 28 ||
 794 || = 98 || ⁴ = R 10
 796 ¹ = 99¹ = 797¹
 797 ¹ = 796¹
 798 ¹ = 799¹
 799 ¹ = 798¹
 806 ⁴ = R 10
 807 ² = 809² ⁵ = 817³ ⁶ = 817⁴ ~ 392³
 809 ² = 807²
 817 ³ = 807⁵ ⁴ = 807⁶ ~ 392³
818-841 = Sn 548-573
 822 ³ ⁴ = 914³ ⁴
 824 ³ = 825³
 825 ³ = 824³
827 || = Miln 183 ||
 830 ⁴ ~ 832³
 831 ^{1,2} = 833^{1,2}
 832 ³ ~ 830⁴
 833 ^{1,2} = 831^{1,2}
 834 ⁴ = 835⁴ }
 835 ² = 181² ⁴ = 834⁴ } = 2.326⁴
 836 ^{1,2} = 841^{1,2}
 840 ⁴ = R 52
 841 ^{1,2} = 836^{1,2} ² = 1083⁴ = 1178⁶
 843 ¹ ~ 864¹ }
 844 } ² = 155⁴ = 1146/49² ³ = R 60 ⁴ = 864⁴
 845 ¹ = 455¹
 852 ¹ = 1148/49¹
 862 || = 97 ||
 864 ¹ ~ 843¹ ² = R 52 ⁴ = 843/44⁴
 865 ⁴ = R 32
871-886 = M II.104, 105
 871 } = Dh 172, 173
 872 }
873 || = Dh 382 || ² = 203 = 256 } ³ ⁴ = 548^{5,6}
877 || = Dh 80 || = 19 ||

878	$^3 = 914^3$
880	$^3 = 88^3 = 285^3$
881	$^3 = 286^1 \quad ^4 = R\ 25$
882	$^2 = 285^2$
883 } 884 }	$= Dh\ 26, 27 \quad ^3 \sim 980^2$
885	$\parallel = 9 \parallel \quad ^2 = 886^2 \quad ^3, ^4 = 1261^2, ^4$
886	$^2 = 885^2 \quad ^4 = R\ 6$
887	$^1, ^2 \sim 925^{1, 2}$
889	$^1, \sim 221^1$
890	$^1 = 491^1 \quad ^2 = 579^4 \quad ^2, ^4 = 116^2, ^4 \quad ^4 = R\ 19$
891	$\parallel = R\ 27 \parallel$
892	$^3 = 195^1$
893	$^2 = 911^4 \quad ^4 = 2.164^2$
894	$^2 = 467^4$
895	$^2 = 455^2$
896	$^1 = 1059/61^1$
898	$^3 = 900^1$
899	$^4 = 148^3$
900	$^1 = 898^3 \quad ^4 = 713^4$
901	$^2 = 638^2$
902	$^3 \sim 990^3$
903	$^2 = 561^2 = 639^2 \quad ^3 = R\ 6$
904	$^1 = 283^1$
905 } 906 }	$= S\ I.159; D\ II.157 \quad ^4 \sim 2.116^4$
907	$^4 = 1046^4$
908	$^3, ^4 = R\ 30$
909	$\parallel = 1181 \parallel$
911	$^4 = 893^2$
912	$^1 = 622^1 = 1253^3 \quad ^2 = 289^4 = 500^2 \quad ^4 = R\ 20$
913	$^1, ^2 (cf.\ R\ 24) \quad ^2 = 2.104^4 = 330^4 \sim 2.179^4$
914	$^3, ^4 = 822^3, ^4 \quad ^3 = 878^3$
918	$\parallel = R\ 27 \parallel$
919	$^4 = 162^4$
920	$\parallel \sim 726 \parallel \quad ^1, ^3, ^4 = 726^{1, 3, 4}$
923	$^2 = 80^2$
925	$^1, ^2 \sim 887^{1, 2} \quad ^2 = 602^2 \quad ^3 = R\ 47$
928	$^1 \sim 289^3 \sim 546^3 \quad ^2 \sim 1083^2$

929		³ = 1046 ³
944	² = R 46	⁴ ~ 2.92 ⁴
953		⁴ = 976 ²
955	~ 956	
956	~ 955	
957	¹ = 2.342 ¹	
958	² = 617 ⁴	
961	² = 968 ²	
962	² = 987 ² = 147 ⁶	
968	² = 961 ²	
969	} = Dh 9, 10	⁴ = 971 ⁴
970		² = R 58 ⁴ = 972 ⁴
971	² = 975 ⁴	⁴ = 969 ⁴
972	² = 2.56 ²	⁴ = 970 ⁴
975		⁴ = 971 ²
976	² = 953 ⁴	
977		³ = 1257 ³
979		^{3, 4} = R 4
980	² ~ 883 ³	
981		^{3, 4} = Dh 362 ^{3, 4}
982	} = Miln 407	⁴ = R 42
983		⁴ = R 23
984	} = Miln 366	^{3, 4} = refrain ⁴ = R 23
985		
986		⁴ = 987 ⁴
987	~ Miln 396	² = 147 ⁶ = 962 ² ⁴ = 986 ⁴
988	² = R 58	³ = 2.118 ⁶ = 119 ⁶
989	² ~ 902 ³	} ⁴ = R 29
990		
991, 992	= Dh 88, 89	
993, 994	= Dh 76, 77	
995	² = 638 ⁴	³ = 1044 ³
996	² ~ 365 ²	
997	² = R 34	
998	² = R 46	
999-1001	= 650-652	
1002, 1003	= R 78	
1004		
1005	= Dh 315 = 653	} ⁴ = R 53 ^{5, 6} = 403 ³ ¹ = 2.5. ⁴

1006	= 2	¹ = R 38	
1007	~ 2		
1008		⁴ = 682 ⁴ ~ 195 ⁴	
1010	¹⁻³ = 74 ¹⁻³		
1015		⁴ = 1090 ⁴	
1016	= R 27		
1017	= 658		
1018		³ ~ 1019 ³	
1019		³ ~ 1018 ³	
1020	= 769 = 1157		
1021		⁴ = 367 ²	
1022		³ = 486 ³ = 1166 ³	
1023	² = 26 ² = 1212 ²	³ = 1212 ³	
1029		⁴ = R 2	
1031	¹⁻³ = 1047 ¹⁻³	¹ ~ 373 ¹	
1032	² = 747 ²		
1033	~ 114	^{3, 4} = 114 ^{3, 4}	
1034	<i>Cf.</i> D II.99		
1039	¹ = R 54	² = 1040 ²	⁴ = R 22
1040	} ¹ = R 54	² = 1039 ²	⁴ = R 22
1041		² = 1042 ² = 1043 ²	} ⁴ <i>refrain</i>
1042		² = 1041 ² = 1043 ²	
1043		² = 1041 ² = 1042 ²	
1044	³ = 995 ³		
1045	² = 222 ²		
1046	^{1, 2} = 1158 ^{1, 2}	³ = 929 ³	⁴ = 907 ⁴
1047	¹⁻³ = 1031 ¹⁻³ = 1048 ¹⁻³		
1048	¹⁻³ = 1031 ⁻³ = 1047 ¹⁻³		
1050	= R 27		
1051	² = 1052 ²		
1052	² = 1051 ²	^{3, 4} = 494 ^{3, 4}	
1053	= 495		
1054-1056	= Miln 395		
1057		⁴ = R 45	
1058		⁴ = R 33	⁵ = 1194 ³
1059	} ^{1, 2} = <i>refrain</i> (¹ = 896 ¹)	³ = R 60	⁴ = R 52
1060		³ = R 60	
1061		³ = R 60	

1062			
1063	= 13	}	⁴ = R 39
1064			
1065			
1066			⁴ = R 23
1067	² = R 23		
1068, 1069			⁴ = R 39
1070	= 113 = 601		
1071	= 398		⁴ = 398 ⁴ = 2.61 ⁴
1072	= 494		
1077	² = R 58		
1078	¹ = 278 ¹ = 387 ¹ —392 ¹	² = R 48	^{3,4} = 278 ^{3,4} = 360 ^{3,4}
1080	¹ = 681 ¹		
1081	^{1,2} = 682 ^{1,2}		
1082	~ 1178	¹⁻³ = 1178 ¹⁻³	
1083	² ~ 928 ²		⁴ = 841 ² = 1178 ⁶
1084	^{1,2} = Sn 544 ^{1,2} = 629 ^{1,2}		
1088	= R 27		
1090	² = 694 ³		⁴ = 1015 ⁴
1091	² ~ 541 ¹		
1108			^{3,4} = 1136 ^{3,4}
1112	¹ = 787 ¹	² = 518 ²	
1115	¹ = 35 ⁴		
1118			³ ~ 2.137 ³
1119			³ = 306 ⁴
1130	= 77		
1136	¹ ~ 211 ²		^{3,4} = 1108 ^{3,4}
1146	^{1,2} = 1147 ^{1,2}	}	^{3,4} = 1148 ^{3,4} ⁴ = R 2
1147	^{1,2} = 1146 ^{1,2}		
1148	^{1,2} = 1149 ^{1,2}		
1149	^{1,2} = 1148 ^{1,2}		
	¹ = 852 ¹	² = 155 ⁴ 843/44 ²	^{3,4} = 1149 ^{3,4} = 256 ^{3,4}
1150			^{3,4} = 1146 ^{3,4}
1151			^{3,4} = 1147 ^{3,4}
1156			³ = 279 ⁴
1157	= 769 = 1020		^{3,4} = 279 ^{3,4}
1158	^{1,2} = 1046 ^{1,2}		⁴ = R 2
1159	= D II.157		³ = 1251 ³
1160	² = 1161 ⁴ = 26 ⁴		⁴ = 1161 ² = 2.177 ⁴
1161	² = 1160 ⁴ = 2.177 ⁴	³ = 26 ³	⁴ = 1160 ² = 26 ⁴

1162, 1163	= 39, 40		
1164		$^3 = 1192^3$	$^4 = 1192^4 = 1194^2$
1165	} = S II.278, 279	$^3 = 486^3 = 1022^3$	$^4 = R 9$
1166			
1167	= 41		
1168	} = R 38	~ 1169	$^{2,3} = 1169^{2,3}$
1169			~ 1168
1173	= V _v 21 ²		
1176		$^4 = R 2$	
1177	$^2 = R 15$	$^4 = 2.287^2$	
1178	~ 1082	$^{1,3} = 1082^{1,3}$	$^6 = 841^2 = 1083^4$
1179	= 629		
1181	= 909		
1185	= R 27		
1186	= R 28		
1187-1208	= M I.337, 338		
1187	~ 1188	$^{2,4} = 1188^{4,6}$	
1188	~ 1187		$^{4,6} = 1187^{2,4}$
1189		$^{3,4} = 25^{3,4}$	$^4 = 1191^4$
1191		$^4 = 1189^4 = 25^4$	
1192		$^{3,4} = 1164^{3,4}$	$^4 = 1194^2$
1194	$^2 = 1192^4 = 1164^4$	$^3 = 1058^5$	
1196		$^6 = 1199^3$	
1198		$^4 \sim 1199^4$	$^5 \sim 1200^4$ $^6 = 1200^2$
1199	$^2 = 1196^6$	$^4 \sim 1198^4$	
1200	$^1 \sim 1198^6$	$^2 = 1198^6$	
1208	$^2 = 18^2$		
1209-1262	= S I.185-196		
1209	$^2 = R 1$		
1211		$^3 = 46^6$	
1212	$^{2,3} = 1023^{2,3}$		
1220	$^2 \sim 1220^4$	$^4 \sim 1220^2$	
1223		$^4 = 2.136^4 = 2.155^2$	
1224		$^4 = 674^4$	
1225	$^{1,2} = 2.19^{3,4} = 2.82^{3,4}$		
1226	= 2.20	$^2 = 60^4$	$^4 = R 61$
1230		$^3 = 2.206^3$	
1236		$^3 = 1249^3$	$^4 = R 15$
1238		$^3 \sim 1.287^4 \sim 2.309^4$	

218 *The Pādas of Thera- and Therī-gāthā*

- 1239 $^2 = 227^2$ $^4 = R 26$
 1241 $^1 = 2.48^1 = 2.108^1$
 1246 $^{1,2} = 679^{1,2}$
 1248 $^2 = 1262^4$
 1249 $^2 = R 62$ $^3 = 1236^3$ $^4 = R 15$
 1250 $^4 = R 56$
 1251 } $^2 = R 62$ $^3 = 1158^3$
 1252 }
 1253 $^3 = 622^1 = 912^1$ $^4 = 66^2 = 690^2$
 1254 $^1 = R 37$
 1255 $^1 = R 14$ $^4 = R 20$
 1256 $^1 = 2.162^1$
 1257 $^3 = 977^3$
 1258 $^1 = 417^1$ $^2 = 158^2 = 417^2$ $^3 = R 56$ $^{3,4} = 492^{1,2}$
 1259 $\| = R 16 \|$
 1260 $^3 = 112^3 = 332^3$ $^4 = R 6$
 1261 $^1 = 287^1$ $^{3,4} = 9^{3,4} = 885^{3,4}$
 1262 $^2 = 2.71^2 = 2.227^4$ $^4 = 1248^2$
1263-1278 = Sn 343-358
 1272 $^4 \sim 1273^2$
 1273 $^2 \sim 1272^4$
 1277 $^2 \sim 18^1$
 1278 $^4 = 2.10^2$

B. *Therīgāthā.*

- 1 $^3 = 16^1$
 3 $^2 \sim 1.546^2$ $^4 = R 13$
 4 $^3 = 91^3 = 364^3$
 5 $^{2,4} = Sn 333^{2,4}$ $^2 = R 53$ $^{3,4} = 1.403^{3,4} = 1.1005^{5,6}$
 6 $^4 = R 29$
 7 $^2 = R 63$ $^3 = R 64$ $^4 = R 9$
 8 $\| = 9 \|$ $^1 = 92^1$ $^3 = 1.83^3$ $^4 = 211^4 = 1.171^2$
 9 $\| = 8 \|$ $^4 = R 29$
 10 $^2 = 1.1278^4$ $^3 = R 64$ $^4 = R 9$
 11 $^6 = R 25$
 12 $\| = Dh 218 \|$
 13 $\| = 118 = 176 \|$ $^1 \sim 1.403^1$

14		⁴ = R 61
15	³ = R 49	⁴ = R 35
16	¹ = 1 ³	
17	~ 27 (= 29)	¹ = 30 ¹ = 81 ¹ ³ = 237 ³ ⁵ ~ 66 ¹ ⁶ = R 11
18		³ = R 49 ⁶ = 86 ¹
19	= 82	¹ = 1.394 ¹ ² ~ 1.394 ² ^{3,4} = 82 ^{3,4} = 1.1225 ^{1,2}
20	= 1.1226	¹ = 105 ¹ = S I.188 ² = 1.60 ⁴ = 1.1226 ² ⁴ = R 61
21	= 45	⁴ = R 27
22	= 160	^{3,4} = R 30
26	¹ ~ 86 ¹	⁶ = R 6
27	= 29 ~ 17	
28	² = 30 ²	⁴ = R 13
29	= 27 ~ 17	
30	= S I.208	² = 28 ² ⁴ = R 11 ⁶ = R 6
32	² = R 46	
34	¹ ~ 1.586 ¹	⁴ = R 35
36	= 38 = 41	⁴ = R 6
37	= 42 = 169	³ = R 3 ⁴ = R 65
38	= 36 = 41	⁴ = R 6
39	¹ = R 54	
40	¹ = R ³	² = R 65
41		⁴ = R 6 ⁶ = 156 ⁶
42	= 37 = 169	³ = R 3 ⁴ = R 65
43	= 69	³ = 103 ¹ = 170 ³ ⁴ = 103 ² ~ 170 ⁴
44		⁶ = R 13
45	= 21	⁴ = R 27
46		⁴ = 359 ⁴
47	¹ = R 66 ² = 76 ² = 350 ²	^{3,4} = R 30
48	^{1,2} = 108 ^{1,2}	
52	= Pv I.8 ² = J III.157, 390 = 131	
53	= 132	⁴ = R 5
54	} = S I.212	² = 196 ⁴
55		² = 1.972 ² ³ = R 64 ⁴ = R 9
56		^{3,4} = 190 ^{3,4}
57		
58	= S I.128 = 141 = 234	

- 59 $\parallel = R 37 \parallel$
60 } = S I.129
61 } $^4 = 1.398^4 = 1.1071^4$
62 $\parallel = R 37 \parallel$
63 $^1 \sim 1.348^4$
65 $^2 = R 15$ $^3 = R 64$ $^4 = R 9$
66 $\sim 17^5$ $^4 = R 35$
67 $^1 = R 54$ $^{2,3} = 1.405^{2,3}$
68 $^1 = R 3$ $^3 = 406^3$ $^4 = 115^3$
69 $\parallel = 43 \parallel$ $^{3,4} = 103^{1,2} \sim 170^{3,4}$
70 $^{3,4} = R 24$
71 $^{1,2} = 227^{3,4}$ $\parallel^{3,6} = 228 \parallel$ $^4 = R 19$ $^5 = R 67$ $^6 = R 6$
75 $^2 = R 46$
76 $^1 = R 66$ $^2 = 47^2 = 350^2$ $^3 = 1.364^3$ $^4 = R 35$
77 $^2 = R 8$ $^4 = R 65$
78 $^3 \sim 1.747^3$
79 $^2 = 123^4$
81 $^4 = R 11$
82 $\parallel = 91 \parallel$ $^1 = 1.394^1$ $^2 \sim 1.394^2$ $^{3,4} = 1.1225^1$
83 $^{1,2} = 1.396^{1,2}$ $^4 = 1.394^4$
85 $^1 = 338^3$ $^4 \sim 1.395^4$
86 $^1 = 18^6 \sim 26^1$
88 $^4 \sim 110^4$
89 $^4 = R 2$
90 $^2 = R 20$
91 $^1 = R 66$ $^3 = 4^3 = 364^3$
92 $^1 = R 1$ $^4 \sim 1.944^4$
94 $^1 = 224^3$
96 $^2 = 1.23^4$ $^4 = R 6$
98 $^2 \sim 1.512^2$ $^4 = R 20$
101 $^4 = R 35$
102 $^4 \sim 170^1$
104 $^{2,3} = R 24$ 4 (cf. *R 24*)
105 $^1 = 20^1$ ($\sim 1.1226^1$)
106 $^{1,2} = R 43$ $^4 = R 17$
108 $^{1,2} = 48^{1,2}$ $^4 = R 26$
109 $^3 \sim 1.478^3$ $^4 = 1.478^4 = 1.625^4$
110 $^4 \sim 88^4$

112	$^3 = 175^3$	$^3, ^4 = 117^3, ^4$
113	$^2 = 144^4$	
115	$^2 = 68^4$	$^4 = 1.408^2$
116		$^4 \sim 1.906^4$
117	$\parallel = 175 \parallel$	$^3, ^4 = 112^3, ^4$
118	$\parallel = 13 = 176 \parallel$	$^5 = 119^5 = 1.988^3$
119	$\parallel = 178 \parallel$	$^1 = R 14$ $^4 = 154^4 \sim 1.317^4$ $^5 = 118^5 = 1.988^3$
120	$\parallel = 172/73 = 179/80 = 1.627 \parallel$	$^4 = 179^4 (R 24)$ $^5 = R 59$ $^6 = R 13$
121	$\parallel = 181 \parallel$	$^6 = 126^4$
123		$^4 = 79^2$
124		$^4 = R 20$
126	$^1 = R 14$	$^3 = 1.334^3$ $^4 = 121^6$
128		$^4 = 1.553^4$
129	$^{1,2} \sim Pv I.12^3$	
130		$^{5,6} \sim Pv I.12^3$
131	$\parallel = 52 \parallel$	$^4 = 318^4$
132	$\parallel = 53 \parallel$	$^4 = R 5$
134	$^2 = 1.578^2$	
135	$\parallel \sim 1.622 \parallel$	$^2 \sim 317^2$ $^4 = 333^4$
136	$^{2,3} = 148^{2,3}$	$^3 = R 37$ $^4 = 155^2 = 1.1223^4$
137	$^2 = R 20$	$^3 \sim 1.1118^3$
138	$^1 = R 66$	
139		$^3 = 1.398^1$
141	$\parallel = S I.128 \parallel = 58 = 234 \parallel$	$^1 = 491^1$
142	$\parallel = R 37 \parallel$	
143		$^3 = 159^3$
145	$^1 = R 47$	$^4 = 299^2$
148	$^{2,3} = 136^{2,3}$	$^3 = R 37$
150	$^2 = R 20$	
154	$^2 \sim 307^2$	$^4 = 119^4$
155	$^1 = R 37$	$^2 = 136^4 = 1.1223^4$
156	$^2 = R 20$	$^6 = 41^6$
157	$^2 = R 55$	
159		$^3 = 143^3$
160	$\parallel = 22 \parallel$	$^3, ^4 = R 30$
161	$^{1,2} = R 4$	
164		$^2 = 1.893^4$ $^3 = 1.78^1$

- 165 $^1 = 1.74^1$
 167 $^4 = 1.84^4 = 1.257^4$
 169 $\parallel = 42 \parallel$ $^3 = R 3$ $^4 = R 57$
 170 $^1 \sim 102^4$
 151 $^1 = R 56$ $^2 = R 50$ $^4 = 1.561^4 = 1.639^4$
 172 $^{1,2} \sim 119^{1,2} \sim 178^{1,2}$ $^1 = R 14$
 173 $\parallel = 120 = 179/80 = 1.627 \parallel$ $^3 = R 59$ } $^4 = R 13$
 174 }
 175, 176 $\parallel = 117, 118 \parallel$
 177 $^4 = 1.1160^4 = 1.1161^2$
 178 $\parallel = 119 \parallel$ $^1 = R 14$
 179 $\parallel = 120 = 172/73 = 1.627 \parallel$ $^4 = 120^4$ (cf. *R 24*)
 180 $^1 = R 59$ $^2 = R 13$
 181 $\parallel = 121 \parallel$ $^4 = 126^4$
 182 $\parallel \sim 189 \parallel$ $^2 = R 63$ $^3 = 189^3$ $^4 = 1.11^4$
183, 184 \sim S I.133
 185 $\parallel = 192 \parallel$ $^3 = R 37$
186 $\parallel = Dh 191 \parallel = R 16 (= 193) \parallel$
 187 $\parallel = 194 = 202 \parallel$ $^1 = R 14$ $^4 = R 6$
 188 $\parallel = R 37 \parallel$
 189 $\parallel \sim 182 \parallel$ $^2 = R 63$ $^3 = 182^3$ $^4 = 1.649^4$
 190 $^{3,4} = 57^{3,4}$
 192 $\parallel = 185 \parallel$ $^2 = R 37$
 193 $\parallel = R 16 (= 186) \parallel$
 194 $\parallel = 187 = 202 \parallel$ $^1 = R 14$ $^4 = R 6$
 195 $\parallel = R 37 \parallel$
 196 $^2 = 1.513^2$ $^4 = 55^2$
197 } $=$ S I.133 $^{1-4} = 198$ $^6 \sim 1.913^2$
198 } $\parallel = 197 \parallel$
200 } $=$ S I.133
201 1,2 } $^4 = 1.122^4$
 202 $\parallel = 187 = 194 \parallel$ $^1 = R 14$ $^4 = R 6$
 203 $\parallel = R 37 \parallel$
 205 $^4 \sim 1.47^4$
 206 $^3 = 1.1230^3$
 207 $^1 \sim 1.338^1$ } $^4 = 1.338^4$
 208 }
 209 $^4 = R 6$
 210 $^1 \sim 296^4$

211	$1, 2 = 1.335^{3,4}$	$4 = 8^4 = 1.171^2$
215		$4 = R 56$
224		$3 = 94^1$ $4 = 1.720^2$
226	$1 = 1.458^1$	$2 \sim 1.458^2$ $4 = R 7$
227	$\parallel = 70/71 \parallel$	$1, 2 = R 24$
228	$\parallel = 71 \parallel$	$2 = R 19$ $3 = R 67$ $4 = R 6$
233		$3 = R 67$ $4 = R 6$
234	$\parallel = 58 = 141 \parallel$	$1 = 491^1$
235	$\parallel = R 31 \parallel$	
236	} $2 = 244^2$	$3 = 17^3$
237		
239	} $4 = 242^4$	
240		
242		$4 = 239/40^4$
244	$2 = 236/37^2$	
246		$3, 4 = 248^{3,4} = 288^{1,2}$
247	} $= \text{SI.209} = \text{Pv II.7}^{16,17} = \text{DhA IV.21}$	
248		$1, 2$
249, 250	$\parallel = 288, 289 \parallel$	$1 = R 5$
251	$\parallel \sim 290 \sim 1.221 \parallel$	
252		$4 = 270^4$ <i>refrain</i>
272		$4 = 273^4$
273		$4 = 272^4$
275		$4 = 285^4$ <i>refrain</i>
279	$\parallel \sim 280 \parallel$	$1, 2 = 280^{1,2}$
280	$\parallel \sim 279 \parallel$	$1, 2 = 279^{1,2}$
281		$2 = 1.2^2 = 1.1006^2$
282		$3 \sim 1.699^4$
286	$1 \sim 1.340^1$	
287	$2 = 1.1177^4$	$4 = 1.566^4$
288, 289	$\parallel = 248/49, 250 \parallel$	$1 = R 5$
290	$\parallel \sim 251 \parallel$	
293	$1 \sim 2$	
296	$2 = 308^2$	$4 \sim 210^4$
298		$3 \sim 300^3$
299	$2 = 145^4$	
300		$3 \sim 298^3$
304		$4 = 305^4$

224 *The Pādas of Thera- and Therī-gāthā*

- 305 $^4 = 304^4$
 306 $^2 = 309^2 \sim 1.340^2$ 3 $^4 = 317^{3,4}$
 307 $^2, ^3 = 308^{4,5}$ $^2 \sim 154^2$
 308 $^2 = 296^2$ $^4, ^5 = 307^{2,3}$
 309 $^2 = 306^2$ $^4 \sim 1.287^4 \sim 1.1238^3$
 310 $\| = R 16 \|$
 311 $^4 = R 20$ $^6 = R 6$
 315 $^2 = 354^4$
 317 $^2 = 319^2 \sim 135^2$ 3 $^4 = 306^{3,4}$
 318 $^3 = 322^4$ $^4 = 131^4$
 319 $^2 = 317^2 \sim 135^2$
 320 $^2 = R 57$ $^4 = R 62$
 321 $\| = R 16 \|$
 322 $^1 = 318^3$ $^3, ^4 = 323^{5,6} = 324^{5,6}$ (*refrain*)
 323 $\left. \begin{array}{l} \\ \end{array} \right\} ^{5,6} = 322^{3,4}$
 324 $\left. \begin{array}{l} \\ \\ \end{array} \right\} ^2$ *refrain*
 325 $\left. \begin{array}{l} \\ \\ \end{array} \right\} ^2$ *refrain*
 326 $^4 = 1.834/35^4$
 329 $^3, ^4 = 349^{1,2}$
 330 $^2, ^3 = R 24$
 331 $^4 = R 6$
 332 $^3 = 1.75^3$
 333 $^4 = 135^4$
 334 $^2 = R 57$ $^3, ^4 = 337^{5,6}$ $^4 = R 7$
 336 $\left. \begin{array}{l} \\ \end{array} \right\} ^4 = R 7$ $^5, ^6 = 334^{3,4}$
 337 $\left. \begin{array}{l} \\ \end{array} \right\} ^4 = R 7$ $^5, ^6 = 334^{3,4}$
 338 $^3 = 85^1$
 342 $^1 = 1.957^1$
 346 1 $^2 = 348^{1,2}$
 347 $^3 = 351^3$
 348 $^1, ^2 = 346^{1,2}$ $^4 = R 46$
 349 $^1, ^2 = 329^{3,4}$
 350 $^2 = 47^2 = 76^2$ $^4 \sim 1.264^4$
 351 $^3 = 347^3$
 353 $^2 = 488^2$
 354 $^4 = 315^2$
 358 $^2 = 489^2$ $^4 \sim 450^4$
 359 $^4 = 46^4$

361	¹ = 1.227 ³		
362	² = 365 ⁴		
363		⁴ = R 15	
364	² = R 63	³ = 4 ³ = 91 ³	⁴ = R 7
365		⁴ = 362 ²	
368, 369		^{3, 4} <i>refrain</i>	
375		³ = 383 ³	
381, 382		^{3, 4} <i>refrain</i>	
383		³ = 375 ³	
385, 386		^{3, 4} <i>refrain</i>	
391, 392		^{3, 4} <i>refrain</i>	
406		³ = 68 ³	
409	² = 429 ²		
413		³ ~ 415 ³	
414	² = 416 ⁴	³ = 425 ³	
415		³ ~ 413 ³	
416		⁴ = 414 ²	
421		³ = 447 ³	
425		³ = 414 ³	
429	² = 409 ²		
430	¹ = 432 ¹		
432	¹ = 430 ¹		
436	¹ = 438 ¹ , 440 ¹ , 442 ¹ (<i>refrain</i>)		
437		³ = 447 ¹	⁴ = 439 ⁴ , 441 ⁴ , 442 ⁴ (<i>refrain</i>)
438	¹ <i>see</i> 436 ¹		
439		⁴ <i>see</i> 437 ⁴	
440	¹ <i>see</i> 436 ¹		
441		} ⁴ <i>see</i> 437 ⁴	
442	¹ <i>see</i> 436 ¹		
447	¹ = 437 ³	³ = 421 ³	
450		⁴ ~ 358 ⁴	
457		^{3, 4} = 477 ^{3, 4}	
458	² = 501 ²		
464	~ 483	¹⁻³ = 483 ^{1, 3}	
466		³ = R 49	
474		³ ~ 495 ¹	
477		^{3, 4} = 457 ^{3, 4}	
483	~ 464	¹⁻³ = 464 ¹⁻³	

226 *The Pādas of Thera- and Therī-gāthā*

488 ² = 353² ³ = 507³

489 ² = 358²

491 ¹ = 234¹

495 ¹ ~ 474³

501 ² = 458²

507 ³ = 488³

516 ³ = R 67